Salvation for the last-minute

BLONDE AMBITION The rise of the

MOST STOLEN BOOK Why Peter Rabbit goes media bimbo

REVEALED: BRITAIN from the shel

See page 14 for toke

Britain's nuclear era comes to an end



First: Berkeley, in Gloucostershire, opened in July 1962

Hinkley and Sizewell stations are scrapped

WARY FAGAN and CHARLES ARTHUR

Britain's nuclear power industry faces extinction following the cision by British Energy, the company, to abandon plans to - be commercially viable.

death knell for nuclear power a cap on prices in the electricin Britain. Environmentalists ity trading system imposed by warned that the inture for the the regulator, Professor industry "lies in cleaning up the legacy of radioactive waste created by its 50-year failed

But an independent expert warned that the decision could jeopardise safety in the industry. "In any industry that is shrinking it's hard to keep morale high, said Professor Ian Fells of Newcastle University. "I worry about retaining the culture of safety in those

circumstances," The decision will also have a . dramatic impact on the construction industry, which had looked forward to the creation of more than 10,000 jobs lasting up to five years in building the two plants that had been

given planning permission. Dr Robert Hawley, British Energy's chief executive, said that the decision not to go ahead with Sizewell C in Suffolk or Hinkley C in Somerset was taken on the grounds that they would not

build any new generating plants. He blamed the excess gen-The decision sounded the crating capacity in the UK and Stephen Littlechild

Britain's first commercial nuclear power plant opened at Berkeley, in Gloucestershire, in July 1962, a 167 megawatt Magnox plant which closed in March of 1989. The most recently opened, the 1,258 megawatt pressurised water reactor (PWR) at Sizewell B, started operations in February this year and is expected to operate until 2045.

Bridget Woodman of the environmental group Greenpeace welcomed the decision and said: "British Energy has finally accepted what everyone else has realised for the past six or seven years. No one in their right minds would put money into



building a new nuclear power station when they are so risky financially and environmentally

However, Dr Hawley said that he is convinced that in the future there will be a case for new nuclear plants as the price of gas - now widely used in power stations - rises and as people are persuaded they can help in the fight against the greenhouse effect.

At present there are 16 nuclear power stations in Britain. employing 9.700 people. They provide almost 30 per cent of Britain's electricity, supplemented by the effective output of two more nuclear power sta-

tions in France via an undersea cable.

Unions said that the decision "has realised the worst fears of the trade unions representing workers in the nuclear generating industry".

Tony Cooper, secretary of the Electricity Supply Trade Union Council, said that British jobs and expertise are now at risk. adding: "Throwing in the towel on a new nuclear build even before privatisation has taken place clearly signals British Energy's intention to concentrate on alternative methods of electricity generation in the interests of short term profit.

The £3bn Sizewell C station. based on the same Pressurised Water Reactor technology as the

recently completed Sizewell B, would have taken seven years to build and created up to 6,000 construction jobs in the area. It could also have created many thousands of jobs throughout the country. The new station at Hinkley, for which planning permission has already been given and was expected to cost £1,9bn, could have created an estimated 4,000 construction jobs over a six-year

One City analyst said that the decision to abandon new nu-

clear build could reduce the Government's revenues from the privatisation, which is at present expected to raise between £2.5bn and £3bn.

Dr Hawley rejected speculation that the company new plans to diversify into gas, saying that over-capacity in the generating market and the low prices in the market makes any new plants unviable at present. But he said that British Energy is becoming a supplier of electricity to the end-user and is "thinking about" the possibility of buying a regional electricity firm.

Analysis, page 2

Blair plan for elected city bosses

DONALD MACINTYRE Political Editor

A radical overhaul of Prime Minister's Question Time and the first-ever introduction of directly elected city mayors are at the centre of a sweeping new agenda for political reform which Tony Blair, the Labour leader, is intending to unveil beween now and the general

Mr Blair revealed in an interview with the Independent that he favours replacing the twice-weekly Commons Question Time - including the "absurd ritual under which questions are put - as part of a big shake-up of "antiquated and out-of-touch" parliamentary procedures.

And he disclused that he was strongly warming to the idea that Labour should bring in powerful, directly elected mayors for big cities – including London – in a move to restore public interest in town hall politics and act as a "modern symbol of local government.

Mr Blair said that he had already written to the Commons Select Committee on procedure proposing the introduction of a half-hour long once-a-week new-style Prime Minister's Question time, Mr Blair believes that TV's attention to the "personally abusive exchanges" on Tuesday and Thursday is a key. factor in bringing Westminster politics into public disrepute.

in acceptance that questions should genuinely hold ministers to account and elicit information." Mr Blair envisages running the new half-hour session possibly on Wednesdays – for a trial period which if successful would lead to an end to the present Tuesday and Thursday 5-minute sessions.

The Labour leader, who said that he was "worried about the calibre of people going into politics at every level said of Labour's proposal to follow

European and US practice by introducing city mayors that it could play a vital role in what he wanted to see as a full-scale

a die

ssert

ban-

last

ver.

ı alnong 1 "I

bnuc

that

was

r of-

ık ol

hed

ıl for

ารตินั and ındi-

i, a Its

hen

ople on.

1201

h in-

юok

ong.

cap-

ecu-

4 of

ica's

revival of local government. He acknowledged that a proposal for directly elected mayors would meet opposition from some Labour councillors and insisted that no final decisions had been made. But he added: "The party is discussing the proposal and I don't want to shut that discussion down. But I think we need to have a modern symbol of local government.

He declared: "My commitment to changing politics to a



new and different politics is total. I want to change the political culture of Britain. It is old-fashioned and out of date."

Mr Blair said that his proposed shake-up of Commons Question Time was part of a der range of chang He said: "There needs to be liamentary procedures which included the way in which bills passed through the Commons. He said he wanted to see many more special standing committees of the kind he abortively suggested to John Major should consider the present Asylum and Immigration Bill.

Mr Blair also gave a hint that he might not insist on all Cabinet ministers voting the same way in the referendum on electoral reform he has promised for the next Parliament.

Full interview, page 19

JUSTA SMALL ONE.

Branson bribes storm grows

REBECCA FOWLER

Peter Davis, the head of the National Lottery watchdog, threatened legal action against Richard Branson yesterday in the growing row over allegations of an attempted bribe in the bidding for the lottery.

The dispute crupted after Mr Branson alleged in a Panorama programme last night that the boss of a US company with, a stake in the National Lottery operator, Camelot, offered him a bribe to pull out of the race to run the lottery. He said he had told Mr Davis about the true; any suggestion Mr Bran-alleged bribery attempt. son mentioned the allegation to

alleged meeting in September 1993 between Mr Branson, chairman of the Virgin group, and Guy Snowden, chairman of (Tech, the American Lottery

equipment company that has a 5 per cent stake in Camelot. Mr Branson claims he was offered the inducement to withdraw from the bidding process after it was revealed his own bid would be non-profit-making.

Offor issued a statement vesterday, before last night's Panorama broadcast, saying: "Mr Branson's statement is unalleged bribery attempt. son mentioned the allegation to sortium for the b Mr Davis, director-general of Mr Davis, and he ignored such strongly about it.

Oflot, denied he was told of the an allegation of impropriety, impugns the integrity of the di-rector-general, Oflot said. "Accordingly Oflot is consulting legal advisors." GTech is also considering legal action.

Mr Snowden has sent a letter to Mr Davis demanding an emergency enquiry.

But a spokesman for Mr Branson said he would welcome a legal challenge. He said Mr Branson was considering legal action against GTech for suggesting he was lying: "This meeting was the main thing that tipped Richard's decision to put together a charitable consortium for the bid; he felt so

"We would welcome a legal action from GTech, and we would look forward to taking them to court."

The allegations have been de-nied by Camelot, which is making profits of £1m a week from the National Lottery. Mr Davis repeated his denial of knowledge about the allega-tions vesterday to the Public

Accounts Committee, a Gov-

ernment body, at a meeting at the House of Commons. Panorama also said last night GTech is the subject of FBI investigations concerning alleged bribes paid to officials in California, Kentucky and New Jer-

New jail sentences for knife offences

Offenders caught carrying knives will face three month jail sentences and larger fines, under tougher sentences revealed in a confidential Home Office letter obtained by the Independent, writes Jason Bennetto.

The stiffer penalties are expected to be included in a forthcoming White Paper on sentencing and come after the murder of headmaster Philip Lawrence, who was stabbed to death outside his school in London.

Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, wants to increase the current law on carrying "an sey with state lottery contracts. I article with a blade or point in

a public place." which curries a maximum fine of £1,000. Under the proposals, which have the backing of police chiefs, prison sentences of up to three month and maximum

fines of £2,400 are to be intro-

duced for knife carrying offences. Pupils returned to St George's school, in Maida Vale, north-west London vesterday for the first day since the fatal stabbing on Friday. Cardinal Basil Hume conducted mass at the Roman Catholic school and

counsellers helped children Stiffer penalties, page 4

IN BRIEF

Pearson shake-up

Pearson, the media conglomerate, is expected to announce a radical boardroom shake-up that could be a prejude to making TV mogul Greg Dyke, its new chief executive. Page 20

Whale case ruling A British journalist who exposed the electrocution of Antarctic minke whales is likely to lose a

£250,000 court case. Page Better by tiegrees Graduates are challenging the worksholic lifestyle of their

predecessors as their job

How I surfed my way into holy Religious Affairs

Correspondent

The Universal Life Church of Modesto, California, is an undemanding religion. It will ordain "anyone that asks, without question of faith, for life, and without fee." It will even do so over the Internet, which is how I found myself yesterday afternoon legally licensed to conduct baptisms, funerals and wed-

dings in the state of California. The secret to the Church's growth - it claims 14 million ministers around the world - is

of its licensing process: it took me five minutes from first dialling into the Internet to the moment when my certificate of

ordination whispered out of a laser printer. There is also a gratifying doctrinal laxity. "Individual Christians and other believers must be free to proctise their faith in whatever manner they believe necessary, commensurate with their not violating the same freedom of others" according to the statement of my new Internet beliefs. The Universal Life Church,

every religion in its ranks. The mother church building, in Modesto, only seats 200. But this hardly matters when they have the whole of the World Wide Web to run around. A fulltime staff of six (all ordained) can thus ignore the bitterly contested market of spiritual seekers who are looking for someone to follow. Instead, the Universal Life Church can

to be spiritual leaders. All this is not entirely idealistic. Ministers of religion are afforded respect in the US and the perks can be worth having. claims to have members of

exploit the longing in all of us

has run a campaign to recruit priests on the slogan "Eat free in Italian restaurants for life". My ordination material ex-

plained that "Ministers are entitled to many discounts from retail agencies and various other trade entities and services. Among these are discounts on buses, trains, air travel, department store discounts, food discounts, retail and restaurant chains," Perhaps most useful are discounts at amusement parks. "The minister may obtain discounts on his own. REMEM-BER, ask and they may grant it."

sions. You don't need to be on the net to obtain these delights. US readers may call a toll-free number, or even use the post. If I send the mother church \$35 I can register my own congregation and start ordaining everyone in the newsroom without Internet access.





prospects improve.

Indians kill leader of kidnap group

New Delhi

In a possible breakthrough in the Kashmiri hostage saga, the Indian army has killed the hardline leader of the rebel group that has been holding two Britons, a German and an American hostage for more

In a communique issued yesterday in Srinagar, capital of the disputed state of Kashmir, the rebel group al-Faran acknowledged that Abdul Hamid al-Turki, its commander-in-chief, died on Monday week in a gun battle with Indian troops. Official

PATRICIA WYNN DAVIES

David Howell, the fiftieth Tory

to announce his intention of

quitting at the next general

election, yesterday accused the

Government of going "off the

rails" over foreign policy and

becoming "obsessive" about

Mr Howell, a senior Tory and chairman of the party's One Na-

tion group of centre-ground MPs, declared that Britain was

"too busy running after the

French and Germans, and be-

ing terrified they are going to

pull some trick and we are go-

24 hours after the fervently

pro-European former prime

minister, Sir Edward Heath,

pledged to support a future Labour government in Com-

chairman of the Commons For-

eign Affairs Select Committee, yesterday insisted his

decision to quit was not anoth-

er chapter in the trend of disil-

lusionment felt by most

am standing down is that I have done it for 30 years. It is

time I went to new pastures and

ed elder voices will none the less

fuel Mr Major's anxieties over

of a parliament, an unprece-

dented number of MPs have

One minister admitted yes-

said they will not stand again.

to have a new MP," he said.

The short answer to why I

departing Tories.

Mr Howell's criticism came

ing to be left behind".

Political Correspondent

Tories off the

rails' says

quitting MP

mons votes if it was "doing the I did provide some aftercare."

right thing" on Europe.

The the 59-year-old MP for Guildford since 1966, a former

Would he have continued to serve for another parliament if a dramatic change in the polls

Cabinet minister and current had suggested the Tories could

give my constituents a chance too "Euro-obsessed". Europe

the scale of the planned exodus lay outside western Europe

of senior Tories. For this stage with vast income coming in from overseas assets and fi-

terday that there were worries the rails, and we seem to have

that it was not only MPs in their lost confidence, or an ability, to

seventies and sixties who were count our own enormous

bailing out, but younger mem- strengths and deploy them."

Conservative Party's most trust- eye off the ball, he said.

The departure of one of the issue that Britain had taken its

sources described al-Turki as might endanger the captives' hard core" and "the least flex-lives. This promise is still in ible" of the al-Faran guerrilla commanders.

Al-Faran said that after the

shoot-out, the army had "arrested" three of the Western hostages while the fourth had gorically denied by the Indian Mohan Rao. "It's absolutely false. The hostages were nowhere near the operation carried out by the army," he said. Western diplomats had earlier secured a promise from the Indian security forces to

bers in Mr Howell's league. Mr Howell insisted that there was

a stock of able candidates com-

He also disagreed with the

suggestion by some outgoing

colleagues that the House of

Commons had been devalued

by the culture of the media

soundbite. "I think the Com-

30 years ago," he said.
The MP is not among those

unhappy about the tightened

Nolan rules on outside interests,

which could see some MPs'

outside earnings evaporate. "The only lobbying I have ever done is on behalf of my con-

stituents," Mr Howell said.

"The fact is that I spent 14

years as a minister, followed by

10 years as a committee chair-

man. I was not the kind of for-

mer Cabinet minister who

jumped out out into some job.

win another election? "I don't think so," he said.
Mr Howell, a pro-European

latterly tinged with scepticism.

conceded that some power had

been lost to Brussels, but

insisted there were signs that

some of it was coming back. He warned on BBC Radio 4's

The World at One, however, that

the Government had become

had become such a dominant

Four-fifths of Britain's com-

mercial and financial interests

nancial services, he said. "I

have felt in recent years that for-

eign policy was coming a bit off

mons is more interesting than

The rebel claim that they had "lost" the hostages to the Indians - and the Indian denials led to fears that they might have been harmed in retaliation for al-Turki's death. But police officials say the four fair-skinned hostages, disguised in Kash-miri robes, were spotted by villagers on Sunday not far from Anantnag, a town in southern

force, government officials said.

Kashmir, several days after the firefight in which al-Turki died. The hostages were said to be in good shape but guarded by at least 16 gunmen. A month

Tory resignation: Fiftieth member to quit is critical of Government's foreign policy

ago, al-Faran abducted a doctor to care for the four, one of would release them," an official whom was said to be suffering from severe frostbite after being forced to march through blizzards.

The death of al-Turki is a hard blow to the Kashmir rebels, official sources said in New Delhi. Three other rebels. wounded and captured in the same battle, told army interrogators that the surviving kidnappers were tired and anxious. Now they have no commander.

"The militants said there was a possibility that the abductors might either abandon the hostages or hand them over to

said. India accuses Pakistan of covertly aiding al-Faran and other Kashmiri rebel factions.

Indian officials said that on 4 December the al-Faran chief and seven of his men had left the hostages under guard several kilometres away, near an abandoned tourist resort at Kokamag, to come down the mountains, either for supplies or to link up with other rebels, when they were ambushed by an army patrol. "The hostages were nowhere near," Mr Rao

Al-Paran's claims yesterday

has left many observers baffled. "We don't know if there's anything substantive that has happened after the death of al-Turki or whether it's just both sides the Indians and al-Faran jostling for position," one ob-

Inexplicably, al-Faran re-leased a second contradictory communiqué yesterday in which it renewed its death threat against the hostages. The group is demanding that India free 15 jailed Kashmiri militants in ex-change for two Britons, Paul

erners were being secretly held in custody by the Indian army has left many observers been

Himalayas last summer when they were kidnapped by al-Faran, one of many armed Muslim separatist groups leading an uprising against Indian rule in the Himalayan state. More than 20,000 people have been killed since the revolt flared six years ago.

"The kidnappers are trying one last attempt to get their men freed," an Indian official said, "but we think it's encouraging that the al-Faran are clearly try-

IN BRIEF Judges to rule on rail sell-off

schoo

Three Appeal Court judges could stop the progress of pas-senger rail privatisation today when they rule on a case brought by the Save Our Railways campaign which could force the Government to start the whole process again.

But if the campaigners, who allege that proposed cuts to service were unlawful, fail, Roger Salmon, the franchising director will announce later today that Stagecoach, Britain's biggest bus company, has won one of the first two franchises to be let, South West Trains, and also that London, Tilbury and Southend, has gone to a management buy-out team.

Guppy rearrested

Darius Guppy, freed on bail last Thursday, was rearrested after a High Court judge in London revoked his ball. Guppy, 30, who served five years for a bogus gems robbery, will remain in custody pending a 19 Decem-ber hearing of his appeal against an extra three years in jail for failing to pay compensation to Lloyd's insurers.

Blow to galleries

Timothy Clifford, director of the National Galleries of Scotland. launched a stinging attack on a "scandalous" cut by the Scottish Office to the galleries grant for next year. The 1996-7 grant is to be £660,000, as opposed to the 1995-6 figure of £1,318,000, which was a cut from the pre-vious year's grant of £1.8m. Mr Clifford, who helped bring Canova's Three Graces to Scot-land, said: "We were a national gallery in a capital city but now our budget is not even in the range of a provincial city."

Brent Spar report

Shell's redundant Brent Spar oil platform contained no significant quantities of toxic, longlasting PCB chemicals, according to a fresh report from the international safety body, Det Norske Veritas. An earlier DNV report said there could be up to 8kg on board in dozens of light fittings.

tradition to Britain of Nessan

Quinlivan and Pearse Mo-

Cauley, IRA escapers from

Brixton prison in south London.

Quinlivan, of Limerick, and McCathey tof Co Syrone in Northern Ireland, both 30 and winted for the 1991 escape and British based terrorism,

mouth after completing jail

terms for firearms offences.

Lawyers for the two men said

they would be appealing in the Irish High Court.

sports car was sold by Christie's

for £111,500 to a private British

collector at an auction at the

RAF Museum in Hendon,

north London. The money will go to the Prince's Charity Trust.

The teddy bear that accompa-

nied former speed champion Donald Campbell on his suc-

cessful world record-breaking

attempts on land and water

Former Tory minister Sir Nicholas Scott pleaded not

guilty in his absence to driving with excess alcohol, failing to

after lear

failed to meet its estimate.

Tory MP's trial set

Prince's car sold

IRA extradition

"What sort of people will be A Dublin court ordered the exing people are going to go

"The government should look at the Pacific Rim countries n like Japan and Korea. They are

Council, called the decision "throwing in the towel" and pre-

cision and claimed – almost certainly correctly – that it ton Martin Vantage-Volant signalled the end of the nuclear industry.

century as prices of gas and oil imported from Norway and Russia is hiked. Then it will be the time for some hard thinking. Yesterday that did not seem to be in evidence.

An industry put on the spot by privatisation

try could justifiably feel that yes terday's announcement, that no more nuclear power plants will be built for the foreseeable future, amounts to a giaut slap in the face. After all, it was the nation's nuclear power stations which helped keep the lights on during the coal strike of 1984 when, to Margaret Thatcher's delight, a 20th-century fuel compensated for the lack of one from the 19th.

Yet yesterday's decision could propel Britain backwards. and have a profound effect on the economy in the 21st centurv. The country will have to rely on imported gas and oil, while jobs that would have been created by building power plants will never materialise. Expertise in the nuclear industry will be lost to other countries. And a will create problems in meeting international obligations to reduce emissions of carbon diox-

Nuclear power presently provides 28.8 per cent of the country's electricity. It is generated

undersea cable from France. Hopes for nuclear power "too cheap to meter", as promised by newspaper head-lines of the 1950s, fell when the true costs of building and then decommissioning the plants' radioactive shells became clear. Even so, within the public sector, it could justify its existence as a reliable, indigenous source

But the industry was effectively doomed by the privatisation of the electricity industry in the 1980s. The idea of splitting the industry into "generators" (in the form of Powergen and National Power) and "buyers" (in the form of the National Grid), trading in a "spot market" where the price of power

fluctuated from hour to bour, left nuclear power fiailing help-lessly in their wake. While the price of gas and oil falls and rises as new reserves are found, or

trading embargos imposed, nu-

clear power stations run for 40

years, using fuel whose cost

parely changes. But in a commercial spot market for energy, nobody gives 40-year contracts Yesterday Dr Robert Hawley,

British Energy's chief executive, said: "At present the future of UK energy prices is insuffi-ciently certain for British Energy to invest in new nuclear or indeed in any other form of new neration in the short term.'

attracted to the industry now?" asks Professor Ian Fells, an energy expert from the University of Newcastle. "All the bright

people. These are supplement—vesting in nuclear energy. They ed by 2000 megawatts each day take the long templates. They one and a half stations—via an Electricity supply made Ution

dicted that it will prove to be "disastrous" for the country's long-term energy needs.
The environmental group Greenpeace welcomed the de-

The problem for Greenpeace and other environmental groups may early in the next

Charles Arthur

Garda memo lands reporter in court

A Dublin journalist who uncovered a confidential garda in the newspaper on 27 Janumemo showing detectives knew in advance of plans to carry out Ireland's biggest ever robbery last January yesterday appeared before Dublin District Court charged with breaching Ire-

land's Official Secrets Act. Liz Allen, a freelance crime reporter, wrote two reports in the *Irish Independent* last January which revealed a memo had been sent to garda stations alerting officers to named suspects in an anticipated armed raid on a cash-in-transit target.

The memo was sent several days before the robbery at the Brinks-Allied depot in Clon-shaugh, north Dublin.

Judge David Riordan, presiding, heard Garda witnesses testify that nine copies of the intelligence report were sent on 22 January to stations in the Dublin north central division.

ary under the front page head-line "£3m robbery fiasco: gardai

were alerted." After a garda investigation only seven of the copies were later recovered from local stations. Gardai visited the newspaper on two occasions in the mediate aftermath but failed to recover the document.

Mr Kevin Haugh, SC, pros-

ecuting, said the memo was clearly covered under the terms of the Act because it contained "criminal intelligence of a secret and confidential sort". The publishers, Independent

Newspapers, who are also defendents, could not have had legal possession of the document because the company was not a public body. The hearing was adjourned until Friday, when a number if Irish TD's (MPs) will be called to give evidence.

stop after an accident and driving without due care and attention during a hearing before magistrates in London. The tri-al date was set for 26 January. THE INDEPENDENT ABROAD

BelgiumBFr90 lgaly 14,500 Cananes ... Pas300 Madeira ... Esc325 Cyprus43 cents Dermark Dig18 Norway Nig20 Irish Rep 45p Portugal ... Esc325 FranceFr14 Spein Pts300 Germany DM4.5 Sweden. Sk20 Greece Dr450 Switzerland . Str4.00 Luxembourg ...LF60 USA......\$3.00

Ar mail, 13 wasts: Europe £1.10.76; Zone 1 (Mid 2 (For East and Australesia) £208.70. Yo outer, please send cheque payable to Johnsons international Media Secucias Ltd to 43 Millionitous, Landon E14 97R orteknisme 0171-538 8258. Credit cards webcome BACK ISSUES

Block issues of the Indopendent are markets from



Mawhinney is left to face the fire

COLIN BROWN
Chief Political Correspondent

The Deputy Prime Minister, Michael Heseltine, yesterday left Brian Mawhinney, the Conservative Party chairman, to face the fire over the leaking of the contents of a draft speech by Lord Mackay of Clashfern. the Lord Chancellor.

Mr Heseltine told MPs Mr Mawhinney could answer the criticism, as Labour stepped up its demands for an inquiry into allegations of civil servants being used by the Tory party. Sources close to Mr Heseltine

said he was determined to go on to the offensive against Labour, to avoid becoming bogged down in the briefing last week by a member of Mr Mawhinney's staff which opened the Tory party chairman to attack. "Å mistake was made, there

is no getting away from that, but he made it clear that he was not going to dwell on it. The aim is



On offensive: Michael Heseltine and Brian Mawhinney

their feathers," said one ministerial source. "We are not going to give up now, just because it has got a bit rough."

Cabinet committee coordinating the Government's publicity and promotion at Downing politicise the position of the



to shake Labour up, and ruffle Street, but the Tories' attempt to counter the appeal of Tony Blair increased the tensions in the Government.

Responding to Labour taunts Mr Heseltine chaired the in the Commons about the use abinet committee coordinatwarned that Mr Blair would

Prime Minister's press secretary by appointing a party political "spin doctor", Alastair Camphell to the post, if Labour won Labour sources confirmed

Mr Campbell, a former journalist and Labour supporter, was in line for the post, if Labour won the next general election. He will be seconded into the post as a civil servant. But the row threatened to embroil the Prime Minister's press secretary, Christopher Meyer.

Mr Meyer, a career diplomat, privately made it clear that he ad no intention of breaking the code of keeping out of party po-litical propaganda which he adopted on taking up the post. But the difficulty of his neutral position was underlined by Mr leseltine's remarks. Most ministers, including the Prime Minister, have special advisers from the party network, on short contracts as civil servants. Labour sources privately ad-

party supporter to the Number 10 role, because it would allow party presentation to be mixed with official briefings on Government business to the press. Mr Meyer has drawn a clear line between presenting the Government's case in the best light, and refusing to engage in party political propaganda. He has had John Major's absolute support in maintaining his in-

clear advantage in appointing a

tegrity as a civil servant.
But as the fight between the two parties gets more dirty, Mr Meyer's position could become more incomfortable. Senior Conservative Party sources said last night there were

"no plans" to change the role of the Number 10 press office. "Labour is accusing us of using civil servants, which we deny. We are pointing out that Labour would politicise the Prime Minister's office. We have no in-



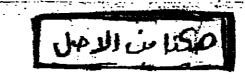
books with savings of a lifetime? you must be in

Waterstone's

biography section. WATERSTONE'S



Albert Speer: His Battle with Truth, Gitta Sereny, Macmillan: hardback, 17p £25.00 now only £19.99. The Railway Man, Eric Lomax. Jonathan Cape; hardback, 17p £15.99 now only £11.99. Offers that speak volumes about Christmas at Waterstone's.



Schoolgirl's killer 'had dark alter ego'

A schoolgirl who died after be- with their eyes closed. He then came to an end when the ing stabbed by a masked man plunged a knife into Nikki and who burst into her classroom during a maths lesson was a victim of the intruder's dark alter Nikki, of Ridley Avenue, ego, Leeds Crown Court was Middlesbrough, died almost in-

Nikki Conroy, aged 12, and two classimates were stabbed repeatedly after Stephen Wilkinson launched his attack at Hall Garth school, Middlesbrough, in March last year.

Wilkinson ordered teacher Graham Nellist out at gunpoint, barricaded the door and ordered the children to kneel

attacked Michelle Reeve, 13, and Emma Winter, 12.

stantly but Michelle and Emma were not seriously wounded. David Robson, for the prosecution, said Wilkinson claimed

the person that was actually do-

ing it was not S J Wilkinson but the dark side of his own nature, who he has always described as Wilson Jinks". Wilson Jinks is an anagram of S J Wilkinson. Wilkinson's violent outburst deputy head, Chris Bielby, and a teacher, Dave Eland, burst in and overpowered him, holding

him down until police arrived. Wilkinson, 30, of Caversham Road, Middlesbrough, denies murder but admits manslaughter on the grounds of diminished responsibility. He also admits the attempted murder of Michelle and Emma.

Mr Robson said Wilkinson told police he could recollect nothing about the attack. But he later had flashbacks and told psychiatrists he had been

"watching himself doing it". The jury was told in a statement from Emma that just before the stabbing she heard Wilkinson say: "You are going to pay for what you have done to me." She closed her eyes and felt what she thought were

punches. In fact, she was being

The rest of the school was alerted when Mr Nellist, after being forced out of the class. shouted: "There's a nutter upstairs with a gun and he's got the kids." The teachers thought they would be putting the chil-

stabbed.

dren's lives at risk if they charged into the classroom. but they were forced to act when Wilkinson launched his attack. Mr Eland and Mr Bielby burst through the door and grappled with Wilkinson before disarming him and pinning him down. The gun was later found to be a replica.

Mr Eland said that as he was being held. Wilkinson muttered: "Give me the knife and let me finish it." Mr Eland added: "I presumed this was his way of saving he wanted to com-

told that, as well as two knives attack came from a six-pa and the replica gun used in the attack, another knife and a small are were found in a holdali Wilkinson had with him.

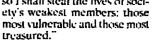
Referring to the stabbing of London headmaster Philip Lawrence, Mr Robson added: "In the light of the dreadful events over the weekend, there is a danger of emotion taking over. That you must not do. An insight into the thoughts

The jury was warned to consider the "deeply sad tale" in a "cool, calm and detached way". ter-ego was having on him. He wrote "Wilson Jinks

> slaughter the lambs. Earlier he stated: "This con fession may read like that of a lunatic but I can assure you that I am quite sane. In truth I wish

document found in his holdall. In what he described as "Thoughts/Confessions" dated January 1994, two months before he stormed into the classroom, he referred chillingly to the effect his Wilson Jinks al-

wants to destroy me. If I let him only to convey to the world my gain ascendance, he will also absolute hatred of it. In doing so I shall steal the lives of soci-



The trial continues today.

Utah

ric by killer

juad. d in-

CXC med

.ions

۶ dic rape r old

SSCITE իձոlast IVCI.

nong i. "I

uply.

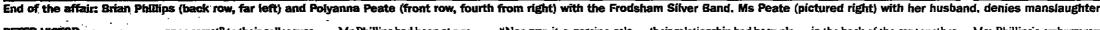
r of-.hed. d for ised.

น ดเ -It's

ople on."

Love, death, Pollyanna Peate and the secret passion of the Frodsham silver band







An elderly village band trom-bonist was killed by his young lover and fellow band member during a final night of passion at the end of a ten-year affair.

a court heard yesterday. Brian Phillips, a 62-year-old grandfather, had a heart attack after mother-of-two Polivanna Peate, 34, punched him at least four times when he tried to end a relationship that was "an force" by a fist.

open secret" to their colleagues in the band. But, Chester Crown Court was told, Ms Peate had claimed Mr Phillips died while making love.
Police found Mr Phillips

dead in his car in Hares Lane. on the marshes near Frodsham. Cheshire, early on 16 November 1994. Mr Mervyn Hughes, prosecuting, said the dead man had head injuries consistent with being hit with moderate

Mr Phillips had been at a rehearsal of the Frodsham Silver Band and had left with fellow musician Mrs Peate, then aged 33, at 9.30pm. "To the members of the band and possibly others, their relationship was an open secret," said Mr Hughes. Members of the band were well aware, it seems, that despite a difference of something like 30 years in their ages, Mr Phillips and Mrs Peate were

"Nor was it a passing relationship. They had been having the affair for something in the region of 10 years. Although those in the hand knew of it they had both successfully concealed the fact from their respective partners, who knew nothing of their relationship.

Mr Hughes said Ms Peate gave the police a detailed account of their movements that Tuesday evening, making no seconducting an affair together. cret of the affair, but claiming

their relationship had been platonic for the last five years. She said they had sat for an hour talking together and Phillips had then driven her home.

Police arrested her on suspicion of manslaughter. When interviewed by detectives, she began to change her story. eventually admitting they had regularly been having sex near the spot where the car was

"That night they had both got

She said that during the act of ply collapsed and died. She had tried to revive him but, having failed to do so, she dressed him and walked the mile or so back to Frodsham where she

caught a taxi home. Ms Peate had claimed they had discussed what to do if he ever collapsed in such circumstances and had agreed that she should leave the scene to spare

CHARLES ARTHUR

Arthur C Clarke, author of

2001: A Space Odyssey, looked

But Mr Hughes said nothing sexual intercourse he had sim- in her explanation could account for the injuries Mr Phillips had received. There was evidence that he had been thinking of ending their relationship and during her interview Peate herself said Phillips had told him they were having

sex "for the last time" "It looks very much as if he had chosen this fateful night to tell her that their relationship

Science fact follows fiction

in 2001 space odysseys

said Mr Phillips, a blacksmith at Vauxhall's Ellesmere Port car plant, had suffered a serious heart attack in 1972. It was not the prosecution case that she intended to kill him but that in law, if you assault and injure someone particularly susceptible to serious injury, you cannot escape responsibility.

Ms Peate, of Runcorn, Cheshire, denies manslaughter. The case continues today.

Snack firm 'sacked accountant after learning she had cancer'

An accountant was sacked after she was diagnosed as having than £180,000 compensation – cancer while pregnant, an industrial tribunal was told today.

Carole Coe, 30, had to undergo painful chemotherapy treatment, and a hysterectomy, after giving birth to her daugh-ter Sarah last year. She told her employers at a snack-food firm that she would be able to return. to work in May 1995. Instead, she was dismissed, the Manchester hearing was told.

Miss Coe, of Hyde, Greater Manchester, is claiming sex discrimination against the Leedsbased Tec-Gee Snacks, which saying that she was no longer employs 200 people at two invited to planning meetings.

than £180,000 compensation five years' salary plus more than £80,000 in life assurance benefits which she has lost.

On 6 April 1994 her doctor told her she was pregnant. The baby was due in December, and Miss Coe handed a pregnancy certificate to Tee Gee's personnel manager, Tony Bass. Later, she took two weeks' sick leave because of a threatened miscarriage. When I returned in June 1994, I felt they were trying to ... undermine my posi-tion," she told the tribunal,

July as her pregnancy progressed. On 19 August she was told she had cancer. The comnany's finance director, Richard Fullwell .visited her, and she told him she was entitled to mater-

month Miss Coe left hospital af-

ter a hysterectomy in a "great

nity leave until January 1995. "He said he had heard a rumour I was willing to go for £20,000 [her annual salary]." Miss Coe said. She replied that this was not true, and that she wanted to continue [working] after the baby was born. Sarah was born prematurely in October 1994. The following

Miss Coe left the company in deal of pain. At the end of November she started "particularly rough chemotherapy.

She had explained the situation to her employers who seemed happy that she should

return to work in May 1995. A short time later Mr Bass rang her. "He told me that due to the life insurance policy with the company's occupational pension scheme, the company had an interest in my estate and that I should make a will in case the treatment did not work," she said. "I was shocked . . . but said I would think about it.

sick note was not a problem. When she returned home, But she did notice that her she received a dismissal letter desk had gone from her office.



Carole Coe: £180,000 claim

nappy and relaxed yesterday in Sri Lanka as another of his predictions came true ahead of schedule. The first contact befrom Tee-Gee, enclosing her tween the human race and the P45. Miss Coe, who is now in remission from the disease, said planet Jupiter - the tale he told in 2001 – took place last week. the company had not said anything previously about her leavand the first data from the "The assurance was there Galileo probe was received at that I would be returning to work," she said. "I was told my the weekend.

But Mr Clarke, 77, told an audience in London - via another of his early predictions, the telecommunications satellite - that he is increasingly con-cerned that manned spaceflight will become dangerous. The reason for his fears is not malicious aliens, but the prolifer-

ation of man-made satellites. "I'm worried about the astronauts on the Shuttle having to pick their way through or-

biting minefields," he said. In recent years, scientists have identified "space junk" including a screwdriver dropped by an astronaut – as one of the biggest hazards in space. Even a tiny particle travels at thousands of miles per hour, gaining enough energy to punch a

hole in a spacecraft's hull.

Besides being Britain's most famous science-fiction writer. Mr Clarke also enjoys a reputation for being right. Patrick Moore, the astronomer, recalled a debate he once had with Mr Clarke, saying: "I said I thought man would walk on the moon in about 1990; he said it would be more like 1970." Neil Armstrong took his first "small

step" there in 1969. For the future, Mr Clarke foresees the collapse of the nation state. He added that his biggest fears for the world stem from the threat of nuclear war. and the twin effects of overpopulation and disease.



Aftermath of a stabbing: Killing of headmaster prompts Home Office to introduce legislation as police step up the hunt

Knife offenders face tougher new laws

JASON BENNETTO, JAMES CUSICK **GOUL HTIGUL bns**

Prison sentences of up to three months and fines of £2,400 are to be introduced for knife carrying offences, according to a confidential Home Office letter

The tougher laws, which are understood to include making the possession of a knife an ar-restable offence, follow the murder of the headmaster Philip Lawrence.

It also emerged yesterday that detectives investigating the murder of Mr Lawrence, 48, outside St George's Roman Catholic secondary school, in Maida Vale, north-west London, are targeting a small group of children about the incident.

A letter from the Home Of-

fice revealed the Government wants to include stiffer penalties for knife carriers in their forthcoming White Paper on sentencing. At present the maximum sentence for unlawful possession of an offensive weapon is two years' imprisonment or an unlimited fine. But many cases are dealt with under a different Act which is easier to gain a conviction but only has a maximum £1,000 fine for

carrying "an article with a blade or point in a public place". A Home Office letter to David Blackey, secretary of the Association of Chief Police Officers' crime committee, and Chief Constable of West Mercia, reveals that the Home Sec-

grieving pupils faced a day of like the lesser sentence in-prayer and counselling. creased to a maximum of three creased to a maximum of three months jail or a fine of £2,400. It also discloses plans to

make the possession of a knife an arrestable offence, Currently the police have to rely on laws which allow officers to only arrest people if they have "reasonable grounds" for suspected an offence is being committed.

An ACPO spokesman said the police would welcome tougher sentences against people who unlawfully carry knifes. The Prime Minister was yes-

terday said to be "appalled and shocked" by the killing of Mr Lawrence as it emerged that of State for Education, will hold a meeting of all six teacher unions later this week to discuss measures which could be introduced to protect teachers

and pupils from attack. Yester-day, she met representatives of the Secondary Heads Association who discussed the gen-eral topic of tighter controls on

John Sutton, the association's general secretary, said they had talked about knives and baseball bats and the prevalence of weapons in schools. "There have always been weapons in schools. What is new is the propensity to use them." Police involved in the

Lawrence murder investigation believe that a gang dispute was death. Yesterday, detectives were requestioning the small group of pupils believed to have seen the attempts by the headmaster to help the 13year-old pupil at St George's apparently being attacked.



Emotional view: Pupils at St George's school yesterday where lessons were abandoned in favour of a special ma

BARCLAYS



Pupils try to make sense of hardest lesson

There were no easy lessons at St George's School yesterday. On the first day back in the classroom since their head-master was stabbed, pupils were guided by 30 counsellors in what may turn out to be one of the hardest lessons of their

The counsellors - 20 from Westminster council's social services department, and 10 from the Catholic Children's Society - helped classes through-out the school to express their grief, sense of loss, and worry for the future.

Outside school later, pupils told how the counselling sessions, involving writing letters or cards to Philip Lawrence's family, had helped them. One first-former said: "I

wrote to Mr Lawrence's family. I told them I was sad. I told them it should never have happened. I told them not to feel terrible for too long. And I told them not to worry."

The writing therapy - a commonly used psychological technique in situations of severe grief - was carefully super-Many pupils described how

etly cried" as they tried to express their innermost feelings. The counselling sessions were only one part of the "special programme the school governors and staff had prepared for yesterday. The focus

was a special mass conducted by the Archbishop of Westminster, Cardinal Basil Hume. After the mass, he said: "I told the children that it was very important to come today so we prayed together and prayed for Philip Lawrence and share our

sorrow."
Praising Mr Lawrence's concern for his pupils and his bravery, Cardinal Hume said: "I reminded pupils of the [New Testament text 'No greater love hath a person than to lay down his or her life for a friend. That is what Philip Lawrence did. This was a headmaster who was a friend to all his

Although Cardinal Hume in sisted that "the person who has done this terrible act should be caught and punished", he added: "We have to learn to for-to learn to forgive'

Counsellors help school to cope with grief, reports **James Cusick**

give. That is the hardest thing. During his sermon at the special mass, the Archbishop told pupils he had a message for the murderer. "My advice to him is to report to police at once. He needs to acknowledge his crime and pay his debt to society.' On their way into school for

the start of the day there was a distinct air of unease as pupils passed the growing shrine of flowers that had built up over

Asked by the assembled ranks of newspaper reporters and television crews how they felt, one word was often repeated: "Sad".

James, a first-former, said: "This is such a sad day. Mr Lawrence tried to push us and help us. He didn't deserve to die, not like that."

By the end of the day, after a lunch break of what appeared to be normal play and noise from the school playground, special day had meant to them.

Nicholas, ignoring the efforts of teachers and staff to move him away from television crews and reporters, insisted on

"It was a hard day. I can't remember everything that happened. I wrote some cards and said some prayers. All we know is that this should never have



Glasgow knife crime success

JOHN ARLIDGE Scotland Correspondent

Senior police officers examin-

highly successful knife crime prevention scheme. In a city notorious for razor gangs and underworld violence, knife-related crime rose sharply three years ago. The number of knife murders and attempted 1992, with four people being stabbed on average each day. Detectives responded by introducing Operation Blade, a highprofile campaign supported by local authorities, the retail trade, schools, nightclub

owners and the media. Officers first announced a left in "knife banks" at police

stations across the city To back up the amnesty, of ficers mounted a stop-anding ways to combat stabbings are turning their attention to Glasgow which has pioneered a search campaign, searching almost 30,000 young people over four mouths. Nightclub owners joined the campaign by installing metal detectors and surveillance cameras. Hundreds of weapons were recovered. Backed up by a change in the law, which required those found carrying knives to prove they murders more than doubled in were for legitimate use, hun-

dreds of prosecutions followed. Almost 100 retailers agreed to remove knives from display, and detectives lectured schoolchildren on knife crime. The effect was swift and dramatic. By the end of 1993, the number of offences involving the possession of offensive weapons "knife amnesty", urging Glaswegians to "bin your deadly weapons or be put away your selves". In the months that followed, 5,000 blades, including last year, figures are well down to the early Nineties.

bindons mance st

Market .

NICHOLAS TIMMINS

and HEATHER MILLS

Michael Howard, the Home

Secretary: vesterday announced

his so-called "white list" of

countries, whose citizens he

gards as facing no serious risk

persecution and unlikely to

deserve asylum in Britain.
Accusations of "playing the race card" were hurled across

he Commons as it emerged

that thousands of would-be

refugees from the seven coun-

tries - India, Pakistan, Ghana,

Bulgaria, Cyprus, Poland and Romania - will find it still hard-

er to make a case to remain in

introduced in the Government's

Asylum and Immigration Bill.

said it was "not immoral" to in-

sist that people from "safe"

countries returned to pursue

their claims there, nor to pro-

further obstacles were being put

"But we must be a haven, not

rounding the clampdown on

refugees by publicly airing their

Bill but about plans to withdraw

benefits from thousands of asy-

Geneva Convention on

children, could find themselves

homeless and penniless at the

Westminster City Conncil

The Conservative-controlled

coidest time of year.

NICHOLAS TIMMINS Public Policy Editor

Almost 30 per cent of London's

population is set to come from

the ethnic minorities in 15 years'

time, making London almost

certainly the most ethnically

diverse capital in the world. Two London boroughs, Brent

in the north-west and Newham

lum-seekers next month. The

a honey pot," he said.

But during a second reading debate on the Bill, Mr Howard

Howard reveals

'white list' for

asylum-seekers

sury savings will simply mean higher costs for local

will save £200m a year. But

Westminster believes the

changes will cost it alone more

than £10m a year "on relative-

cutting the already stretched budget for children, the elder-

ly and other social services. Other local authorities believe

they too will face large bills and

some Conservative MPs fear

many of the savings will prove

Illusory.

David Shaw, the Tory MP for

Dover, a key port of entry, told

the Independent he was "very

worned" that the costs would

simply shift from social securi-

ty to social services and hous ing. "We need to make

absolutely sure that this is not

just a sideways transfer of ex-

penditure and is going to result

in real savings," he said. An estimated 13,000 asylum

policy was announced on 12 Oc-

tober and then sought asylum,

In the Commons, oppos

tion parties again pressed for

lect committee, which could

take evidence on the extent of the problem and why legislation

Jack Straw, the shadow

asylum-seekers. In the nine

months to the end of Septem-

ber, more than 6,000 applica-

tions for asylum were made by people from the three countries:

India 2,380, Ghana 1,530, and

tect the job opportunities of seekers plus their dependants, those entitled to live and work will be left penniless by the soin Britain. He claimed that no cial security system. They in-further obstacles were being put clude some 6,000 people who

in the way of genuine refugees. have entered the UK since the

Meanwhile, church leaders and some 7,000 who are cur-

concerns - not only about the the Bill to be sent to special se-

two-pronged attack "appears to introduced three years ago had undermine the spirit" of the failed to deal with it.

Refugees, they said in a letter Home Secretary, said Labour to the Times. In particular, the would oppose the Bill. The benefit changes - due to come white list rules were "Kafkain on 8 January - meant many esque and placed an "almost im-vulnerable people, including possible burden of proof" on

to defer the benefit proposals, Pakistan 2,130. Seventy were

London's ethnic

balance shifting

joined in the controversy sur-rently appealing:

· ly conservative assumptions"

Ministers maintain the move

granted extended leave to re-

main in Britain. Under the

"fast-track" system proposed by

Mr Howard their successors

would have only a very re-

three criteria for placing coun-

tries on the list: no serious risk

of persecution, that they gen-erated significant numbers of

asylum claims, and that a very

high proportion proved to be

of Pakistanis who claimed asy-

him because of their member-

ship of the Pakistan People Party and appealed against re-fusal - even though the PPP had

since become the government

He cited the case of a group

stricted right of appeal.

juad. ıl inexcmed ing a

:ions

ટામસી John a die rape ssert last

in the east, are expected to have ethnic minority populations of more than 50 per cent, according to a new study undertaken by the London Research Centre. Three more, Tower Ham-lets. Harrow and Ealing, are projected to be above 40 per With London's school of

cent. At present, the propor-tions for Brent and Newham are 45 and 44 per cent. The growth results almost enbrely from the age structure of the existing population rather than from immigration or higher birth rates, the centre - partially funded by the London boroughs - said yesterday.

tion will rise from 20 per cent in 1991 to 28 per cent by 2011, a 40 per cent increase to just un-der 2 million - over half of whom will have been born in Britain. In the same period, London's white population is set to decline

by almost 430,000 to 5,064,000. The findings have important implications for race relations, businesses and services as the growth in ethnic minorities helps to reverse a 45-year decline in the population of the capital. From more than 8.5 million in 1939, it fell to below 6.8 million in the mid-Eighties, but is set to rise to

With London's school children speaking 200 different languages, the capital's diversity can provide "a vital competitive edge in the global markets". Herman Ouseley, chairman o the Commission for Racial Equality, said yesterday. But it also presents a challenge to health and other services as immigrants of the Fifties and Six-

ties reach retirement age.

The ethnic minority popula-'Breakthrough' drug is on NHS

LIZ KUNT

A drug which offers hope to thousands of people suffering from multiple scierosis is now available on prescription in the

United Kingoom. Interferon-beta 1b has been described by doctors in the United States as the "biggest breakthrough in MS for 20 years", although British doctors

are more cautious. people with the relapsing or remitting form of MS, the drug has been shown to cut the fre- some patients it might be emiquency of relapses by up to a third, although it does not cure of halt the disease which is a defew months they may find they generative disorder of the per-

vous system. The drug, to be sold as Betaferon, was at the centre of a row over rationing in the National Health Service this year, number of patients in the UK after it was claimed that it would have benefited from it already not be available to all patients as it has been available for exwho were suitable for treatment on the grounds of cost. A month's supply costs £806 to pay for it.

per patient - £9,600 a year - and it may have to be administered over a number of years. There are around 85,000 people in the UK with MS, and up to half are

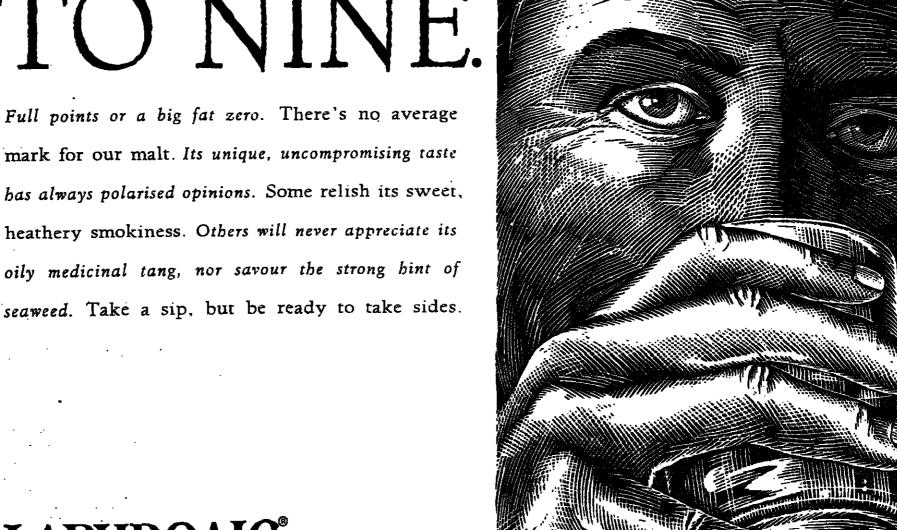
A spokeswoman for Schering However, they accept that in Health Care Ltd, which makes the drug, said vesterday: Betaferon is expensive, but for nently worth it. If people are having frequent relapses, every can't see or can't walk proper-

> The drug has been available perimental use, although some health authorities have refused

potentially suitable for the drug. The NHS Executive has issued guidelines on the prescribing of the drug and consultant neurologists in hospitals, rather than GPs, are likely to be prime prescribers at least in the short term.

ly. This drug could make a big difference to them."

no half measures.



ever given it from

The icing on the gate: Despite being a weekend in which many parts of the country were shrouded in mist and fog, the cold weather did have

ON A SCALE

of nought to ten,

some compensations. At least the ice made a pretty picture, like this garden gate in Saffron Waldon, Essex

news

Abortion case surgeon tells of deep regret

A hospital consultant told a court vesterday that he was wrong to carry out an abortion on a childless woman who did not realise she was pregnant.

Reginald Dixon, an obstetrician and gynaecologist, aborted the 11-week-old foetus during a routine hysterectomy. He denies unlawfully procur-

ing a miscarriage during the op-eration in March 1993 on Barbara Whiten, now 38, at the King's Mill Hospital, Sutton-in-Ashfield, Nottinghamshire,

Mr Dixon, 58, stopped giving evidence last Thursday after suffering stress. In the witness box yesterday, he said he decided to continue with the operation and so abort the foetus. He said: "I felt I had made a particularly hard and difficult decision and which has turned out to be wrong, which I very much regret. It is an extraordinary situation. I continued with the operation with considerable trepidation, I was anxious.

"At the time, I believed I was doing the right thing. The easiest thing for me to do would have been to have just taken a look, closed the abdomen and walked away. I was trying to do the best for my patient, but that would have been doing the best

GLENDA COOPER

Children see three to four times

more advertising for fatty and

sugary foods than adults and are

being "saturated" with un-healthy food, a report by the

National Food Alliance says.
The paper, Easy to Swallow,
Hard to Stomach, found that 7

out of 10 adverts during Chil-

pared with only 2 out of 10

recommend that fatty and sug-

ary foods should account for no

Although government guide-lines for a healthy, balanced diet 33 per cent of a healthy diet.

dren's ITV are for food com-

during adult programming.

Mr Dixon said he continued with the surgery because he feared his patient would suffer serious mental problems if the child was allowed to be born. He also feared the foetus might not be healthy, because of the drugs he thought Mrs Whiten was taking to ease her womb condition, which was the reason for the original operation.

He said: "I felt, having reviewed the total situation of her ongoing problems and previous history of mental instability, that the best solution for her future mental health was that I continue the operation." He said that her age, which was then 35, was also influential.

"Mrs Whiten told her doctor that she never wanted a pregnancy at any time. I know that many professional women reach a stage in their lives when what they want to do is get on with their careers and not start a family, and that can be very important. Sometimes it is purely financial. In the great majority of patients that I have encountered in circumstances similar to Mrs Whiten's, the patients ask for the operation to

be carried on." Mrs Whiten has told Nottingham Crown Court she des-perately wanted the child. But

Sweet adverts attacked

more than 7 per cent of our diet,

the survey found advertising for

these food made up 44 to 76 per

children breakfast cereals

(mostly sweetened) and sweets

were the most intensively ad-

vertised food products. Much of

the rest was for soft drinks, fast

foods, ice cream and lollies. Out

of 549 food adverts monitored

only two were for fruit and veg-

etables, although it is recom-

mended these should make up

ment to support pilot projects

The NFA wants the Govern-

During programming for

cent of all food advertising.

Mr Dixon said yesterday: "I think that the new life that she had been hoping for would have been shattered - that is a symptom-free life and the chance to concentrate on her work." He said he tried to contact her husband before completing the operation and discussed it with the anaesthetist, who agreed that surgery should continue.

Mr Dixon told his patient about the operation the following day, when she had recovered from the general anaesthetic. Mrs Whiten said in evidence that he had mentioned the pregnancy only in passing and had left her distressed and confused.

But Mr Dixon denied that and said he had sat on her bed and held her hand as he told her what happened. "I said, 'I am sincerely sorry. I have something to tell you about the operation. I am very much afraid you may have been pregnant.'

"She gave me a polite smile and her exact words were 'Don't worry, you did the right thing," said Mr Dixon. He said she was not distressed, and she was not angry when a report from the pathologist later confirmed she

to investigate how to promote

healthier foods. It should also

tell the Independent Television

Commission not to transmit adverts for fatty and sugary

foods during children's viewing. The Food Advertising Unit

claimed advertising is far less in-fluential than family and peers.

Jeffrey Goldstein, Professor of

Psychology at the University of

Utrecht, said restrictions would

have undesirable economic and

psycho-social effects. "Children

would be isolated as a social

capable of making their own

.. and regarded as in-

MARIANNE MACDONALD Peter Rabbit has been tagged by Dillons bookstores in the first

identify book thieves. It could cut thefts of Beatrix Potter - a shoplifter's favourite down to nothing, if initial findings are accurate. The system involves inserting

UK trials of a secret device to

thin three-inch magnetic strip under the spine during the printing process. When the book is bought it is demagnetised at the till so that it does not set off an alarm when removed from the store. The system differs from the

present flawed and timeonsuming process of manualinserting the magnetic strips between the pages - which can be shaken out by shoplifters. In a two-week experiment last

month, the spines of 10 Beat-rix Potter titles, which have always sold well, were fitted with the magnetic tags in their spines and filmed on open display in stores around Britain.

In contrast to previous experience, few of the books were removed - legally or other-wise. Footage from concealed cameras revealed customers rifling randomly through the books, apparently in search of the removable tags. When they could not find them, they left the books alone. "Some stores don't have

equipment to log the movement of books and we've always wondered if they were going out of the door in a customer's bag or a Dillons bag," said Ken Harwood, security director of Dillons, from his anonymous London base, "Now we know." The festive season is the jol-

liest for shoplifters, but all year round chains such as Dillons and Waterstone's suffer up to 3 per cent shrinkage. The culprits defy stereotyping. "There's the man who steals A to Zs from one of our London cut-price," says Ray Winter, security operations manager for Dillons. "And there's the guy who advertised on the Internet for students' reading lists. He'd steal the books for them and charge half the cover price." Then there was the "awayday

Eagle eye: A customer is observed innocently browsing

businessman" who stole books from a different city every day and sold them to second-hand bookshops, and the executive who commuted to London from Leicester to steal books at precisely 11.30 every morning until his wife found out - she was unaware that he had lost his new system of tagging. The

Secret strip brings thieves to book

Shoplifting crackdown: Stores use device to keep hidden eye on customers

All were captured on film by cameras with lenses the size of a pinhead hidden behind the bookshelves, in the lifts, inside smoke alarms and behind shops carry the cost of the

posters inside the busiest Dillons stores. The one in the lift at the

Gower Street store in central London was particularly effective - catching out a young female executive and a ponytailed middle-aged man with a hidden compartment in his

The solution could be the lishers to install the expensive new machinery in their printing

They have little to gain - the thefts, and are forced to order extra copies to replace the

books that vanish.

Winnie The Pooh books 3. Golden Sounds — children's books with buttons which make noises

4. Illustrated art books 5. Terry Pratchett: Maskerade 6. New Age books (especial ly in Exeter and Southampton Pevsner's architectur

World Atlases 9. Local guides 10. The London A to

streetfinder.

UK bestsellers 1. Stephen Hawking: A Brief listory of Time 2. Edith Holden: The Country Diary of an Edwardian Lady

3= Peter Mayle: A Year in 3= Rosemary Conley. The Complete Hip and Triigh Diet 5 Della Smith: Della Smith's Complete Illustrated Cookery

6 David Attenborough: Life on

7 Delia Smith: Della Smith's Complete Cookery Course Diary of Adrian Mole, Aged 13

9=Jacob Bronowski: The Ascent of Man 9= Christopher Brickell: RHS Gardeners' Encyclopaedia of Plants and Flowers

Your will could help the fight against diabetes



Association a beneficiary in your will, you'll be helping to continue the fight against diabetes - a condition that affects more than a million people in Britain. The British Diabetic Association is the

leading British Charity for people with diabetes, a registered charity founded by HG Wells in 1934. The BDA for 60 years has funded vital research into diabetes and worked to improve life for thousands of people. Money left in wills provides one third of our

income, and is key to our future funding. For instance, diabetes is the largest cause of blindness in the working population in the UK - but it can be preventable with early diagnosis and your will can help us do this.

If you would like more information about the BDA and a free guide to making a will for how to amend an existing will) just fill in the coupon-

Occasionally, our name and initials may have been confused with other similar-sounding organisations. So if you would like to make the British Diabetic Association a beneficiary of your will, please make sure that your will and instructions are made out to the British Diabetic Association, 10 Queen Anne Street, London W1M 0BD.

SOME OF THE VITAL WORK! FUNDED BY WELS TO THE BRITISH DIABETIC ASSOCIATION

Nearly L4 million animal sestairth rogramme to seek out a cone prevention rogramme to seek out a cone prevention the forefront of diabetes research

The BDA's Careline - over 100,000 enquiries handled seminally pr auch needed information to es and newly disgnosed people

tant campaigning on behalf of people with diabetes - for example arguing for the right of people with diabetes to choose the kind of insulin that best suits

 Informative magazine Balance produced for members six times a year.

· Highly successful assumes compaign of the symptoms of disheres has ensured that many people are promptly diagraped

 150,000 members innerests safer and 450-strong local branch network throughout LIK supported

10 OUEEN ANNE STREET, LONDON WIM OBD. TELEPHONE 0171-123 1531 EXT 2055, REG. CHARITY No. 215199

Please return this compon to: Dept SG, British Diabetic Association, 10 Queen Anne Street, London W1M OBD. Please send me your booklet "How your legacy will help people with diabetes" N27



It couldn't be simpler. You could get as much as 5.24% off TSB's current Variable Rate Mortgage, and pay a rate as low as 2.5% (APR 7.6%). Call TSB PhoneBank to find out how much you can save each month or visit your local branch.

FREE 0500 758 000

Variable Rate Mortgage

Police by to boo drug a

Willi

Mer, just see

CONTRACTOR OF STATES

pag - Call 112

-ndi-

iring

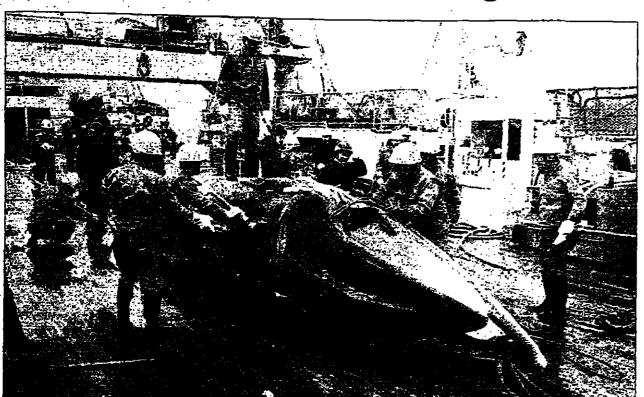
n of

rook

cap-ifter

≥thal John

'Killing waters' journalist sued for £260,000



STEVE BOGGAN Chief Reporter

A British journalist who exposed the electrocution of Antarctic minke whales is likely to lose a £260,000 court case today against the Japanese institute that ordered the deaths for research".

Mark Votier is being sued by he Japanese Institute of Cetacean Research for releasing footage of the killings to the media in 23 countries.

Mr Votier, 37, who will not contest the action in Tokyo's district court, was privately commissioned to film a whaling expedition in the Antarctic in February 1993. But he was so sickened by what he saw that he decided to release the footage. The institute is suing him for £60,000 and the court is likely to impose £200,000 costs.

"Altogether, I watched 30 harpoonings." Mr Votier said yesterday. "In about 50 per cent of cases the whales were immobilised instantly and shackled to the side of the catcher ship for transport to the waiting factory ship.



Mark Votier: Released film slaughter to media

"But in the other 50 per cent the whales were only wounded. To immobilise them, they were dragged to the catcher ship and speared with a lance containing a detachable electrode. The gunner then discharged 220 volts of electricity into the animal's body, in most cases causing it to react violently.

The average immobilisation time, on a conservative estimate, is eight minutes. However, I did witness one botched electrocution which took 23 minutes. If I had not released the pictures I could not have lived with the decision. Mr Votier, who lived in Japan for seven years, said he will ignore the court ruling but may have to take further legal advice if the institute, which is part

Animal Welfare. Japan and Norway continue to be the only nations to ignore consistently appeals by the In-ternational Whaling Commission not to engage in "scientific research" whaling following the

world ban on commercial whaling in 1987. Last year, Japanese fleets killed more than 300 minke whales and the figure for this year is likely to climb to 440.

Vassili Papastavrou, an IFAW marine biologist, said he believed the institute was wrong to sue Mr Votier. "The institute is trying to stifle a basic human right – free speech." he said. "It—to satisfy statistical best practice.

is another attempt by the Japanese to hide the barbarity of their whaling. The Whale and Dolphin

Conservation Society said Mr Votier's actions had advanced the whales' cause and his footage had been used by the British government in talks aimed at reinforcing the whaling moratorium. "The Japanese are unrepentant about the killings but they are having to face up to slowly growing pub-lic opinion at home, so it is a very sensitive issue for them," their spokesman Jonathan Owen said. "This kind of electrocution is simply barbaric. We would argue that the whole exercise is completely unscien-

them to carry on whaling."

A spokesman for the Agriculture and Fisheries Division of the Japanese Embassy denied that the whaling was unscientific. "We need to gather scientific data on the age and sex and population of the minke whales in the Antarctic," he said, claiming that around 400 whates had to be slaughtered

tific and is just a present for

Police brought to book for drug arrest

Home Affairs Correspondent

A "highly respected" community worker was yesterday awarded £76,000 damages from the Metropolitan Police to settle his damages claim for false imprisonment, assault and malicious prosecution.

Rennie Kingsley, 48, claimed he was assaulted by officers who smashed their way into his house, planted drugs on him and then maliciously pursued him through the courts on false

Latest figures show that Scotland Yard has paid out nearly £1.5m to settle 48 substantial court claims for assault or false imprisonment over the past two years - but has taken disciplinary action against only four officers as a result.

Mr Kingsley served four months in prison before his conviction for possessing LSD and cocaine was overturned by the Court of Appeal. The prosecution did not contest Mr Kings-ley's submission that the truthfulness of the police officers' evidence at trial could no longer be relied upon.

Yesterday the High Court was told that a formal complaint on behalf of Mr Kingsley was investigated as part of the "Operation Jackpot" inquiry, conducted into allegations of corruption against a number of officers at Stoke Newington

police station, north London. But the Crown Prosecution Service decided that no charges would be brought against offi-cers involved in Mr Kingsley's case and neither were there any disciplinary charges. Russell Miller, Mr Kingsley's solicitor, told the court the only course left open to him in order to pur-

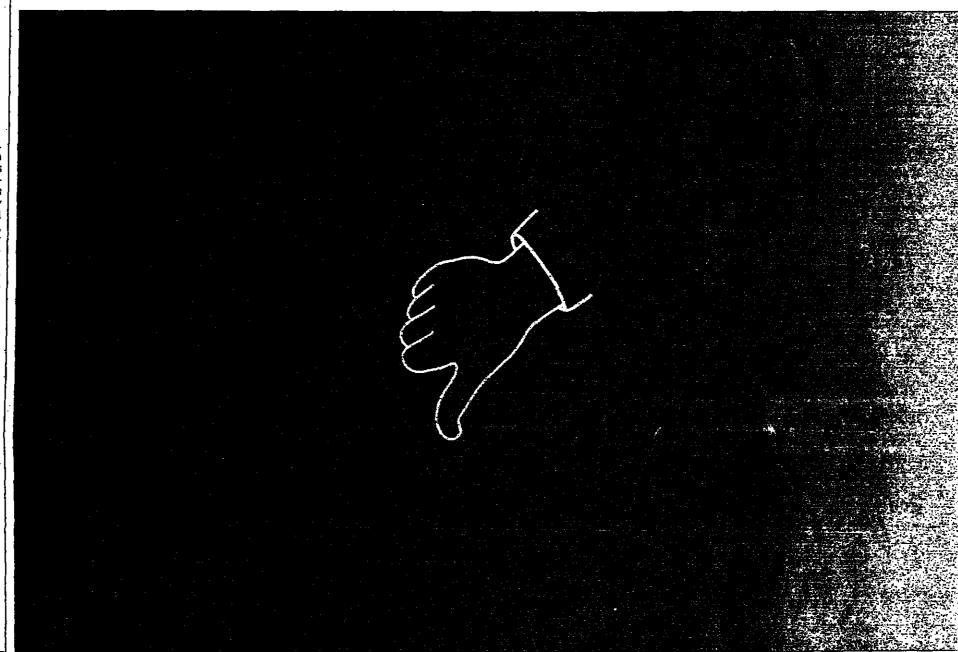
Sea of blood: A minke whale is processed on a Japanese whaler for 'scientific data'

sue his grievances was to sue. The four-year Jackpot inquiry into up to 44 police officers has resulted in only one conviction. Although the individual officers involved in Mr Kingsley's case continued to deny his allegations, the Metropolitan Police did not contest his claims.

Mr Kingsley considered that the sum recognised the "injury. pain, shock, distress, arriety, humiliation, degradation and loss of liberty", he claims to have suffered. The police have also agreed to pay his costs, esti-mated at a further £25,000. Mr Miller said Mr Kingsley

was a man who, for the past 14 years, had worked with local voluntary projects for the home-less. "He has earned respect and standing in the community of which he is a valued member. He was at an address in cast

London in August 1990, when police broke down the front door with a sledgehammer. At Stoke Newington police station. on the basis of "concocted and fabricated allegations" he was charged with the drugs offences.



Renewing your home insurance in December, January and February?

If you're 50 or over, just see how much you can save with Saga - call us NOW!

You will know how expensive home insurance can be - thankfully, if you're aged 50 or over you can benefit from Saga Homecare - a superior household insurance that's only available to mature, responsible people like

Because of this, Saga Homecare can offer you genuine savings over other policies, while giving you cover that fully protects your home and possessions.

The Saga Price Promise

comparable policy at a iower price within 2 months of taking out Saga Homecare, we'll refund you the difference.

Senson Ltd. FRFEPOST 731 burg Square Folkestone CT20 LLZ

have on Saga Homecare. 0800

Parn - Spin, Saturdays Sam - Ipm over first would like to send you inform

MOTOR INSURANCE



Exclusively for people aged 50 or over. Cover is Free pen with your

Low Excesses.

Call us today! simply call number helow. We will be pleased to answer any questions you

414 525

TELECOM SECURICUM CELLULAS PARIN LIG

HOW WOULD YOU

DESCRIBE A NETWORK

THAT DOESN'T COVER

98% OF THE POPULATION?

NOT VERY BRIGHT.

Cellnet covers 98% of the UK population. Before you choose any other network, just ask them who they cover. Call 0800 21 4000.

THE NET THAT SETS YOU FREE.



news

Graduates find job prospects bright again

פסטו אחסטו Education Editor

Graduates are challenging the workaholic lifestyle of their predecessors as their job prospects improve rapidly, ac-cording to a survey published yesterday.

Graduate unemployment fell by two percentage points to 9.7 per cent in 1994, despite a 13 per cent increase in graduate numbers.

The result, say employers, is that the nervous and earnest workaholics of a few years ago are disappearing.

They have been superseded by more confident interviewees who are telling interviewers that they want jobs compatible with family life.

A survey by the Association of Graduate Careers Advisory Services, which examines what happened to graduates six months after they left college, showed that more were securing permanent employment and fewer are having to take

temporary jobs. Nigel Llewellyn, national recruitment partner for the ac-countants Touche Ross, which sponsored the survey, said: "For the last few years, students felt they could not raise issues of

lifestyle or workstyle. Accountancy applicants felt they had to seem boring and shy. We had to winkle signs of personality out of them. Now lifestyle issues are being talked about quite

According to the survey, graduates in most subjects were finding it easier to get jobs with computing and information technology notching up record employment rates of around 60 per cent.

Employment in both mechanical and civil engineering also increased - and for nonvocational subjects such as English and history.

The improvement took place despite a 22,000 increase in the numbers graduating. In business studies, numbers were up by more than 60 per cent, and in English by 25 per cent. Since 1992, graduate numbers have risen overall by 42.5 per cent.

The rise in business studies aduates was caused by the Eighties boom and is unlikely to be repeated.

Jenny Jones, editor of the report. said: "The first tentative signs of a recovery in the job market for graduates, which we began to identify in the 1993 figures, have become more confident indicators of a general

improvement in graduates' prospects."

However, competition for the top jobs is as fierce as ever and students need to spend time preparing their applications. Mr Llewellyn said students who had done no research into their chosen firm and career stood little chance

A further survey carried out in 40 old and 28 new universities this autumn by the association confirms more vacancies for graduates, but it found that the pattern was uneven throughout the country. Getting

a job remains hard work.

The survey found that employers were increasingly looking for students on target for upper second class degrees and with good A-levels, or at least a lower second class degree in a vocational course and an impressive personality. For others, the prospect is bleak.

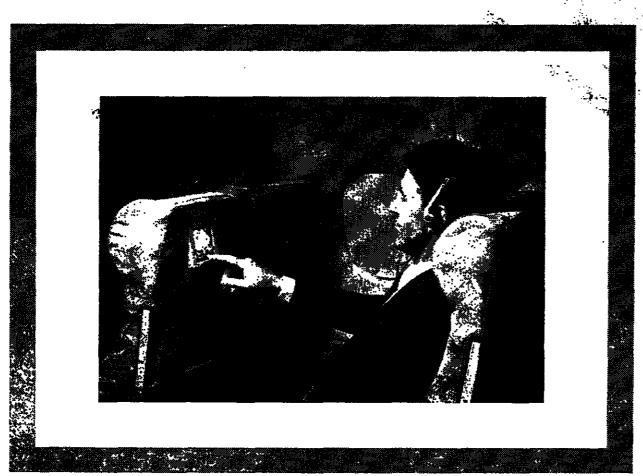
Though the annual "milk

round", with employers visiting campuses to interview candidates, is in decline, the number of employers making presentations at universities is growing. ■What Do Graduates Do? Available from Biblios Publishers' Distribution, Star Road, Partridge Green, West Sussex RH13 8LD. Price £5.95



Key of life: A collection of home computers and keyboards at Maidstone Museum and Art Gallery, part of 'Collectomania – The People's Show', until 17 March. Other collections on display include toast racks, key-rings, tiles and Arsenal Football Club memorabilia Photograph: Edward Webb

How to fly the world's Best **Economy Class for free.**



Free ticket when you first

Executive Travel Magazine has awarded Emirates "Best Economy Class '95". We want you, or the person of your choice, to experience it with our compliments. Simply fly Emirates First or Business Class (both award-winners this year) return from the UK to Dubai and beyond, and you'll get a complimentary Economy Class return ticket to Dubai or Abu Dhabi.



THE FINEST IN THE SKY

Union keeps the faith for TV adverts launch

BARRIE CLEMENT Labour Editor

Britain's first television advertising campaign on behalf of a union will contain a distinctly "old Labour" message, it was

revealed yesterday.
The 1.3-million-strong public service union Unison, which is expected to become the Labour Party's biggest affiliate next-year, has chosen the theme of collective strength in an advertisement due to be transmitted for the first time on Friday.

Instead of adopting the "modernist" approach of mar-keting its legal and contractual advice services, Unison gone for a humo unmistakable message that collectivism is all-important.

The cartoon depicts a large and particularly stupid bear. representing management, who is politely asked to move out of the way by a diligent worker ant. A second ant joins his col-

plete their task, the two ants leave to return with an army of colleagues who bellow "get out of the way" at the ursine obstacle, who leaps for cover. Alan Jinkinson, general sec-retary of Unison, said yesterday

he was "particularly pleased" with the traditional flavour of the ad bécause people were in need of pretection at work. "The message is simple – it's the basis of trade unionism strength in numbers and the col-

lective good.
"All the membership surveys we have conducted indicate football and the American that an overwhelming number of people, both men and women, join unions for traditional reasons. We have tried to around 200,000 people a year as put it over in a humorous and

gentle way." The £1.2m recruitment campaign, which will begin on Friday during an episode of Brookside on Channel 4, could mark the start of an entirely league to ask the bear to move, new approach to union self-

but to no avail. Keen to com- promotion. The advertisements will be broadcast at peak times on Channel 4 in two tranches with the first part continuing through Christmas into January. A second phase is planned for April, possibly supplemented by

cinema advertising. Mr Jinkinson said the union was particularly keen to target young people doily 9 por cent of Unison members were under 24 – and the timing of the advertisements had been chosen with that in mind. They are scheduled to be seen in commercial breaks during films,

series Frasier. Unison suffers from a parcularly high turnover members leave through job loss, career change and retirement

The union needed to recruit both new workers and existing employees, and was also keen to raise public awareness of the union, Mr Jinkinson said.





25 CASH BACK

OR YOUR AIRTIME BILLS

CHRISTMAS PACKAGE NOKIA 101 INC.VAT PLUS FREE SPARE BATTERY FREE IN-CAR ADAPTOR FREE LEATHER CASE TOGETHER WORTH OVER \$100

NOKIA ? MODEL 101.

♦ 50 name/number memory ♦ 150 mins* talk-time • 33 hrs* standbytime • Complete with makes charger and 800 mAh battery

CELLPHONES

DIRECT

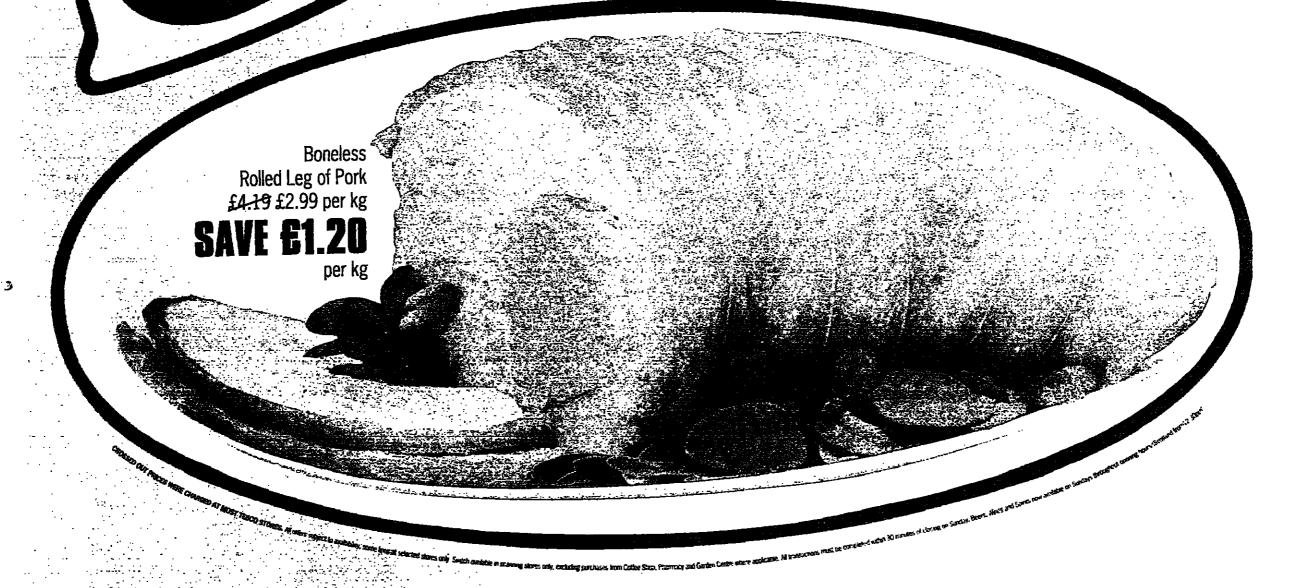
GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND Your phone is covered by our 14 days no culibble money back promise.



ORDER NOW FOR FREE LINE RENTAL UNTIL DECEMBER 31ST 1995 AND FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

Tesco Chablis 75cl £7.49 £5.99 **SAVE £1.50**





Every little helps.

2 0

Party policy in the dock: Programme to correct imbalance of the sexes in Parliament is illegal, an industrial tribunal is told

Women-only shortlists put Labour 'above law'

Political Correspondent

The Labour Party was accused yesterday of putting itself above the law, by two men who claim they were illegally discriminated against when they were prevented from becoming parliamentary candidates.

"The Labour Party is arguing that a political party is above the law, not just of this country but of European law as well. That is an affront," Peter Jepson told an industrial tribunal in

Mr Jepson argued that Labour's policy of women-only shortlists in half its winnable seats is in breach of the 1975 Sex Discrimination Act and the 1976 European Equal Treatment Directive.

Mr Jepson, who was barred from standing in two London seats, is representing himself and Roger Dyas-Elliott, who was turned away from the Keighley seat, in Yorkshire.

James Goudie QC, for the Labour Party, described Mr Jepson's charge as a "monstrous distortion" and argued that the members of the tribunal would be "spending a rather uncomfortable time in the Tower of London" if they interfered ith the election of MPs.

Mr Goudie said that being an MP was not employment, hence the Act did not apply and the tribunal had no jurisdiction in the case. "Neither selection as a Parliamentary candidate nor election as an MP is an 'engagement' in a professional

trade," he said.
If the Act covered the selec tion of candidates by political parties, "it will lead to absurd results which Parliament cannot possibly have intended," he

He quoted Dr Shirley Sum-merskill, a Labour Minister at the time the Sex Discrimination Bill was discussed in the Commons, who told a Conservative MP that political parties fell outside the relevant provision.

In any case, it was the electorate, not the parties, who decided who would be an MP, Mr Goudie said

Even if the tribunal did not accept the Labour Party's argument in relation to the Act,



Challenge: Peter Jepson (left) and Roger Dyass-Elliott arrive for the start of the tribunal hearing in Leeds yesterday

that "positive action" was permitted under EU law and

Mr Jepson disputed that, saying there was a difference between positive action, which

meant encouraging and assist-

forward, and positive discrimination, which meant banning

The Labour Party brought in the policy of women's quotas at its 1993 conference in Brighton - in the same vote with which

ber, one vote" democracy in the selection of candidates. So far, 37 women have been chon from women-only lists, and only a handful of seats remain. Mr Gowdie described the

case as "utterly misconceived and an abuse of the process of an industrial tribunal"

Mr Jepson argues that if his case succeeds, all parties - not just Labour - would be required to comply with the provisions of the Sex Discrimnation Act in choosing Parliamentary candidates.

This would prevent Conser-

Main players in the case

Peter Jepson: A 45-year-old PhD student at University College, Lon-don, and a part-time lecturer in civil liberties once a Liberal Council lor in Oldham. He joined the Labour Party 16 years ago and this don seats. The Equal Opportunities Commis sion is giving him limit ed support in the form of £750 for a barrister's legal opinion. Roger Dyas-Elliott: A 49 year part-time mature st lam University, with a adopted as the Labour candidate for Scarbon ough, Grantham and Doncaster North before secretary of Bassetta District Labour Party a parish councillor and school governor. James Goudie QC: A senior Queen's Counsei in the chambers of Lord Irvine, Labour's Legal Affails spokesman in the House of Lards, Mr Goudie is chairman of the Society of Labour Lawyers. He stood for Rhodes Boyson in Brent North - in 1974. and was Labour Leader of Brent Council, 1977-78.

Inquiry into nuclear dump

A cheaper mortgage, no legal fees and 20% off your buildings insurance. It must be Christmas.

You don't have to be a Direct Line customer to apply.

Typical Mortgage of £80,000 repayable over 25 years (300 monthly payments).

APR (Variable)	Monthly Repayments (after tax relief)	Monthly saving with Direct Line	Total Payable
EY 8.4%	£582.60	£44.68	£174,780
8.4%	£582.57	£44.65	£174,771
8.0%	£578.16	£40.24	£173,448
7.2%	£537.92		£161,376
	(Variable) EY 8.4% 8.4% 8.0%	(Variable) (after tax relief) EY 8.4% £582.60 8.4% £582.57 8.0% £578.16	(Variable) (after tax relief) with Direct Line EY 8.4% £582.60 £44.68 8.4% £582.57 £44.65 8.0% £578.16 £40.24

ed on Standard Variable Race Repayment Mortgages, correct at 4th December 1995; MIRAS has been calculated under current tax legislation which may alter.

How's this for a Christmas present: If you call Direct Line (on one of the numbers below) before the end of January and complete the transfer of your existing mortgage to us using



our solicitors package, we'll pay your legal fees for you. Better still we also guarantee to save you 20% on your existing buildings

insurance. Call Direct Line now and have a happy Christmas.

0181 649 9099 LONDON

0161 831 9099 MANCHESTER 0141 221 9099 GLASGOW

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. [ND37

Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 139 West Regant Street, Glasgow, G2. 28Q. Direct Line and the red calephone on wheels are the crade marks of Direct Line Insurance plc and treed with the permission of Direct Line insurance plc. Direct Line mortgages from 220,000 to 200,000 are available for up to 63% of the property valuation or purchase price, whichever is the lower. Applicants must be used 18 or over and Direct Line Research Services interves, the right to decline any application. A first legal charge (standard search) over the property and file assurance as copier the amount of the Jean for the surangement of the loss. All rates quoted are for standard with the required as security. The property must be fully insured for the duration of the loss. All rates quoted are for standard without with the related to the borrower action of the mortgage is set up (for the example general few would be £125). Direct Line will pay the legal feas only where the mortgage is not be borrower's additing home is transferred using Direct Line's special arrangements for first feast without potentials. It is available to request. Some secretages may require payment of a fee to the mosting lender when being transferred. The government feasing only applies if your current insurance is arranged by your lender and is subject to our normal underwriting criteria, and corresponding levels of cover.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. For your added security all telephone calls will be recorded and the recording kept see

counts cost of Irish delay

inquiry into plans for a nuclear waste dump beneath west Cumbria and almost certainly added to the multi-million pound bill

for the taxpayer. The inquiry, now in its 13th week, was expected to end by Christmas but could well run into February. If each day spent hearing evidence in the civic hall at Cleator Moor is taken as a day of delay in disposing of the nuclear industry's waste, then the inquiry is costing £150,000 a day, virtually all of it extracted from the public purse.

Radioactive waste sufficient to cover a football pitch 40ft deep is at present stored above ground, two-thirds of it at British Nuclear Fuel's Sellafield reprocessing plant, two miles from the dump site.

The inquiry was ordered after Cumbria County Council refused an application by UK Nirex to build an underground laboratory near Gosforth on the edge of the Lake District national park. So far the delay has set back Nirex's timetable by 18 months at a cost of some £50m in interest on loans. The earliest waste from Sellafield could go into the repository is 2012.

Meeting the latest target date assumes Nirex is successful in its inquiry appeal to build the laboratory (Rock Characterisation Facility), the results show the rock is safe, and it then gets permission for the full repository - an issue which will inevitably spark another big inquiry. Uncertainty over waste disposal has put a dampener on timates the cost to its charge week. It appears the Irish have and 340 days on the Siz the Government's hopes of payers at about £500,000. The decided to upgrade their case nuclear power station.

hearing into Nirex's plans to bury waste in Cumbria

Stephen Goodwin reports on the mounting bills from

ing women if they intend to have

children and men if their wives

for the nomination in Hayes and

Harlington, where it was re-

cently decided not to impose an

Mr Jepson has now applied

would host tea parties.

all-women shortlist.



Waste not: Seliafield reprocessing plant, Cumbria, present site of the Nirex waste

of the nuclear power industry. Nirex's costs account for by far the largest portion. It is reckoned to have spent up to £10m so far on the inquiry - from a top legal team to a dozen support staff. Some £100,000 has been spent refurbishing an old mill as a modern office with 40 people working there on the Nirex case. When the inquiries are over the building will revert

to the community. Cumbria County Council es-

raising £3bn by privatising most council has one QC but also has and take on a Queen's Counto pick up the inquiry's day-today running costs.

Copeland Borough Council

has netted some £20,000 from its lease of the hall and offices to third parties such as Greenpeace and Friends of the Earth. Ironically, Copeland objects to Nirex's plans.

All the parties suspect they will be in the civic hall longer as a result of a change of plan by the Irish government, which was due to give evidence last

sel. They are now expected to give evidence in the New Year. Dublin has consistently opposed the expansion of nuclear facilities at Sellafield, regarding it has "part of an inexorable and increasing threat to public health, the environment and vital interests such as fishing,

erda odday

X1700 bl

agriculture and tourism". By February the inquiry will have sat for 64 days - well off the 100 days for the Thorp reprocessing plant at Sellafield and 340 days on the Sizewell B

Major plans 'informal' visit to Dublin

John Major is expected to vis-it Dublin before Christmas for an informal meeting with John Bruton, the Irish Prime Minister, to strengthen relations over

the Anglo-Irish peace initiative. The two prime ministers remained at odds during their emergency summit in London over Britain's demand that the

IRA should start disarming before being admitted to allparty talks.

confirm reports in Dublin that Mr Bruton had pencilled in 21 December for a further meeting with Mr Major. The Prime public relations exercise to demonstrate their determinalikely to discuss Northern Ire-

However. Dublin sources confirmed that it was likely an informal pre-Christmas meeting Downing Street declined to would take place. As the two prime ministers are unlikely to bridge their gap over the IRA, the meeting will be seen as a tion to remain united over the

have a seasonal flavour, with both prime ministers seeking to consolidate the peace at Christmas. Mr Major is also likely to use the visit for some shopping in Dublin, but both know that the hard bargaining lies ahead in the New Year, when the international decommissioning land in the margins of the main thrust of the peace body chaired by Senator Madrid summit later this week. process, in spite of differences. George Mitchell reports back.

BROWNS MEED REVISED COSTS

































Call Prime Health on 0800 77 99 55, or fill in the coupon

that offers incredible value for

be paid promptly, but we'll give

vou a no-claims discount that

goes up to 50% if you don't claim.

it does the same. Also, see if it

fully covers you for out-patient

consultations and tests, if it

pays surgeons' and anaesthetists'

fees in full. If it covers alternative

immediate access to private

We believe Primecare offers

better cover for your money

than anything on the market.

Why not switch immediately? You

can be covered the moment you enstact our Gustomer Advisers

treatment

Before you buy a policy, check

on 0800 77 99 55.

Phone (inc. STD code) Day

Cover required: Single 🗔 Married 🖵 Family 🗀 Single parent family 🗀 lf you already have private medical ins

Please post to (no stamp required) Prime Health SK 3042 Stockpert, Chesbire SK2 6Y6.

Being out of touch can seriously burst your business bubbles. With Tone, Numeric or Message services, the 'BusinessReach'

the most cost effective forms of mobile communications on the market.

you'd imagine, from £4.99° per month, no matter how many times it's used. So here's to

We just hope it won't go

Work smarter not just harder

Photograph: Danilo Krstanovic/Reuter Cry freedom: Students demonstrating their support in Sarajevo yesterday for a united city 100% payment if you're ill.

A 50% discount

if you're not.

allies, on the other hand with Belgrade," an aide to President Jacques Chirac said. "Under these conditions, the decisions taken by France will not be announced today." The official spoke after President Chirac held his second

meeting of the day with his defence and foreign ministers on the fate of Captain Frédéric Chiffot and Lieutenant José Souvignet, whose Mirage 2000 was shot down during Nato air raids over the Bosnian Serb stronghold of Pale on 30 August.

MICHAEL SHERIDAN

as intensive talks took place to

French pilots shot down over

way on the one hand with our

Diplomatic Editor

Bosnia in August.

France had brought enormous international pressure to bear on behalf of the two men. Nato had also launched at least three covert military missions to

try to snatch the men back. The French government set a deadline of Sunday for the two to be returned or for precise information to be delivered about their fate. When that passed, the United States and other Western allies renewed their representations in Belgrade, fearing

Bosnia peace agreement in Paris on Thursday.

Yesterday afternoon the Yugoslav defence minister, France suspended its threatened but unspecified reprisals against Bosnian Serbs vesterday Pavle Bulatovic, told a visiting Nato delegation he expected a 'positive statement" on the piachieve the release of two lots. Later, the White House spokesman in Washington said the US was "very hopeful" that Intensive contacts are under the men would soon be set free.

On 5 September President Chirac said he held the Serbian leader Slobodan Milosevic responsible for the pilots. Three covert helicopter rescue missions were launched by Nato on 6, 7 and 8 September to try to get them out. All three failed. The Foreign Minister, Herve

de Charette, then met his Serbian counterpart, Milan Milutinovic, in Belgrade and demanded information about the men. The Serbian minister said he knew nothing. When the two met again at the UN in New York, Mr de Charette was given the same brush-off.

But on 28 September Paris Match magazine published photographs proving the two men had been captured alive by the Bosnian Serbs. Mr de Charette went back to Belgrade and took up the case with Mr Milosevic. The Prench were further en-

raged by the lies and evasions of the Bosnian Serb leader, Radovan Karadzic. "He said first he didn't know anything," said a senior French official. that public outrage in France Then he said he knew who held could delay the signing of the them but he had no leverage.

bandits had kidnapped them. Finally he said they were in the hands of freelance Serbs."

The French grimly linked every stage of their participation in the Bosnia peace process to the men's fate. "The French delegate at the Dayton, Ohio, talks raised the matter every day with each of the parties," a French official said, "Later on we obtained commitments from all sides to do all they could.

These were not honoured."

Last Wednesday President Chirac telephoned Mr Milosevic and warned him of "multiple consequences" if the men were not released. One day later the French Foreign Ministry spokesman was authorised would hit those holding the men and those who had failed to honour their engagements". On Friday Mr de Charette

played his ace card, telling the countries and organisations at the London Conference that the situation was "intolerable" and that France would reserve its freedom of action unless the men were freed by Sunday night,

So strong was the French statement that the US and its allies went into overdrive to manifest "solidarity" with the French. In Belgrade, the US chargé d'affaires added their voices to those urging Mr Milo-

British forces prepare to confront looting Croats

Mrkonic Grad

ear du

ish dek

British peace-keepers in Bosnia are moving towards the front lines of northern Bosnia to prepare for their renaissance in 10 days' time as heavily armed Nato troops on a mission to evforce the Dayton peace plan. But with blue bereis still in evidence, they are forced to stand hy as local Croat forces torch and loot the towns surrendered to the Serbs under the

least four neighbouring villages, have been razed by Bosnian Croat soldiers - after being stripped of stoves, fridges, furniture and other goods. The lev-el of arson has fallen, but flames and smoke mark the latest targets in the area; countless other houses are roofless and

the highest levels to the [Bosn-

the commander of British UN troops, who will lead a British brigade in Nato's peace implementation force (I-For). The burning began in earnest about 10 days ago - just after the signing of the Dayton plan that will return the area to Serb control - but has diminished in intensity since the British protests.

However, a cloud of white smoke rose from a house on the hill overlooking Mrkonjic Grad on Sunday, while a building in Sipovo smouldered gently, its In the past two weeks, around roof charred and caved in, just 60 per cent of housing in Sipo- down the street from an HVO vo and about 30 per cent in truck and a small group of

Ominously, one main bridge into Mrkonjic Grad has been wired with explosives and is ready to blow. There seems to be very little battle damage in either town but dozens of buildings are blackened by fire, discarded booty lies all around and timbers stand ready to belp new blazes. The roots of this "We immediately protested at wanton destruction - pure spite against the returning Serbs - can

by Serbs earlier in the war. UN officials say they have no

mandate to stop the vandalism, but are extremely concerned about the precedent set - especially in the Serb-held suburbs of Sarajevo that are due to revert to government rule next month. Still, the burning and looting can be seen as a good omen for the British division of I-For it is clear the Bosnian Croat militia does not intend to contest the Dayton demand that it withdraw from the area.

Brig Dannat said the civilian Croat authorities are pulling out already. Some critics fear UN maction over the Croat destruction - especially in the case of troops who will merely switch their blue berets for green - risks consolidating the culture of compromise (some would say appeasement) that characterised the UN mission.

The brigadier rejects such arguments. "I expect to have a totally different regime in a totally different environment after De-

Pressure builds for French pilots' release

One would threaten and then use military force that would be extremely powerful." he said. "I'll make it quite clear to the parties."

Brig Dannat, who has had extensive and, he says, effective conversations on the topic with Croat and Muslim commanders, is hoping to meet the Serb commander in Banja Luka soon to make the same point. His men are equally keen.

"We should just drive straight through," muttered one soldier, stamping his feet against the cold at a Croat checkpoint in Mrkoniic Grad that had found fault with the paperwork provided by a British convoy of Warrior armoured vehicles. They were sent back to a Croat base to discuss exactly how they would reach their destination: a prospective base for British I-For troops in the town.

The brigadier does not expect any such scenarios after 19 December: "Freedom of movecember 19th," he said. He is ment [for I-For] is not even a discussion topic," he said.

ready to use overwhelming force if the warring factions fail ian Croat militia] that this was be seen nearby: the weed-filled shells of Muslim and Croat sending all the wrong signals," larming rise in child soldiers

GLENDA COOPER

Children are becoming delib-crate targets of war, with more aiming to reduce the impact of than 2 million killed in the last decade, 10 million severely traumatised and hundreds of thousands more involved in actual fighting, according to

Same the Children

(piease tick as appropriate)

Commemorating its 50th anniversary, Unicef has launched

armed conflict on children. In its latest annual report, The State of the World's Children 1996, it says: "It is the single characteristic of warfare in our time that children suffer most ... The death and suffering of

* INDEPENDENT

CHILDREN OF WAR APPEAL

I would like to make a donation to help children in Former Mugoslavia

Please pois your donation(s) to: The independent Children of War App of the independent, PO Box 4011, Jondon E14 588. THANK Y

enclose a cheque/postal order/CAV/CAF card for £ payable to one of the following charities

children cannot be tolerated." The report was launched in London vesterday. Children have always been caught up in war but the dangers have been intensified. In

the First World War civilians accounted for 14 per cent of the victims. By the Second World War it was close to 70 per cent and by 1990 almost 90 per cent. In the last decade it is esti-

mated that 2 million children have been killed, 4-5 million disabled, 12 million made homeless. more than 1 million orphaned or separated from their parents and some 10 million psychologically tranmatised. One of the most disturbing as-

pects of recent conflicts is the "frightening escalation" in the use of children as soldiers. In 1988 alone 200,000 were fighting. In 1986, the Uganda National Resistance Army had 3,000 child soldiers. In Liberia a quarter of combatants were

children - 20,000 in all. And in

Angola 7 per cent of children

had fired at someone, accord-

ing to a 1995 survey. "Children have no place fighting in wars," Carol Bellamy, Unicel's executive director, said. "Yet thousands, even hundreds of thousands ... do fight." She called for an optional protocol to the Convention on the Rights of the Child raising the minimum age for military recruitment from 15 to 18.

□ The State of the World's Children 1996; Unicef: £5.95 The Independent's appeal to readers to support four charities working to help child victims of the wars in former Yugoslavia has so far raised a total of £58,000, has been donated so far. Readers can use the printed form left to donate.





'Crack open the bubbly' And the subscription is lower than

Business Paging Network is one of



For further details ask inside your Local BT Shop. To order or for more information please ring 0800 33 33 00 and quote reference DID 77





international

Austria's hills are alive to the sound of money

At first glance, Austria seems a leading candidate to participate in the single European currency scheduled for launch in Jan-uary 1999. Austrians enjoy one of the world's highest living standards, inflation is low, and the schilling has remained fixed to the German mark for a decade while other European curren-

cies have fallen by the wayside. Yet this happy picture is deceptive in several important ernment will have to make rency and only 38.6 per cent respects. Austria's government, a coalition of social democrats and conservatives, collapsed last October over how to reduce the budget deficit, forcing a general election next Sunday.

Like a majority of European Union members, Austria faces a difficult battle to meet the 1999 deadline and bring down its deficit to 3 per cent of Gross Domestic Product, the level stipulated by the Maastricht treaty for countries hoping to be part of monetary union. According to a study by economists at Salomon Brothers, Austria's deficit will be 5.5 per cent of GDP this year - higher even than in France, where budget-one majority in a June 1994 ref-

In the first of a series, Tony Barber looks at problems posed by the EMU

cutting measures have provoked widespread social unrest. Moreover, Austria's public debt, at a projected 68 per cent of GDP this year, is above the 60 per cent required under the Maastricht terms. The 1999 deadline means the next govsome fast and painful decisions

if Austria is to qualify for mon-

Wolfgang Schüssel, the leader of the conservative People's Party, insists that radical payments are the only way forward. "I am not sure Austria can and will reach the criteria for monetary union," he said. "That is the main reason we are having elections."

An attempt to introduce such cuts could have a significant impact on Austrian perceptions of the EU and on the domestic political scene. Austrians voted for

erendum, but the honeymoon

is definitely over. Recent polls suggest 60 per cent of Austrians now consider it was a bad move to join the EU. As for monetary union, 54.5 per cent oppose giving up the schilling for the single cur-

There is clearly a risk that these levels of disillusion and scepticism will rise if Austria's next government imposes austerity measures that the general public associates with an attempt to participate in monetary union. The most obvious beneficiary in political terms would be Jörg Haider, the farright leader of the Freedom Party, who has denounced the planned single European cur-rency as a fraud. Support for Mr Haider's party is running at about 25 per cent, compared with 31 per cent for the Social Democrats and 30 per cent for the People's Party.



Juppé fails to break deadlock over strikes

days of strike chaos emerged yesterday from Alain Juppe's talks with leaders of France's main trade union organisations.

"There is no way out of the crisis for the moment," said Louis Viannet, head of the CGT federation, which includes many railwaymen who have spearheaded the strikes, after meeting the Prime Minister. Marc Blondel, leader of the

Force Ouvrière grouping and one of the most bitter critics of Mr Juppé's plan to reform the social security system, said be-fore his meeting with the Prime Minister that he was optimistic.

Afterwards he said that he thought Mr Juppé was open to eventual negotiation but was counting on the strikes losing momentum. Mr Blondel said the fixing of a date for talks would be "the cherry on the cake". The sooner there were "global negotiations, the soon-er there would be a global peace", he added.

FO had dropped its demand that Mr Juppé abandon his reform plans, announced on 15 November, before any talks could take place.

Mr Juppe's series of meet-ings, which included one with Jean Gandois, the head of the employers' federation, the CNPF, followed his announce-ment in a television interview on Sunday that he was ready to meet union leaders and take part in a "social summit on employment".

During the interview, he announced concessions largely aimed at the railwaymen. These included the indefinite withdrawal of a new agreement between the state and the railway system which, according to the unions, would have entailed line closures and job losses; a reaffirmation of the existing pension arrangements for drivers, and the suspension of a committee set up to look at special pension arrangements for certain categories of workers.

Mr Juppé said he was ready to talk about youth employment and the length of the working week. But he made it clear that there was no question of withsocial security. These proposals are to be introduced by decree although the opposition will bring forward a motion of censure in the National Assembly today, in a vain attempt to stop

According to the government, the strikes are starting to Little progress toward ending 18 fray at the edges. It said 3.5 per cent of public sector workers were on strike compared with 18. 5 per cent at the end of last week. In the education sector, 19 per cent of staff were on

> But Paris and many other big cities are still affected by public transport strikes. The Paris Metro and suburban RER systems were closed and only one bus in 20 was running. Huge traffic jams again built up in and

around the city. Toulouse, Marseilles, Bor-deaux, Lyons, Rennes and Avignon were also hit in varying degrees. The railway system remained paralysed and postal services were again disrupted. even though the proportion of strikers was said to have fallen from 6 per cent last week to 4 per cent yesterday.



Louis Viannet: 'No way out of the crisis'

The CGT and FO unions, as well as a teachers' group, have called another day of action and demonstrations for today. No newspapers are expected to appear today.

If the government needed a reminder of its unpopularity it came in the form of by-election reverses over the weekend. The government held only two of the seven seats being contested. Four of the remaining five went to the Socialists and the fifth to another left-wing party, the Movement of Citizens.

dicted, but the results in the other two districts was a sumrise. In one, President Jacques Chirac had won 61 per cent of the vote in the presidential election in May.

Why trust your eyes to anything but the best?



More soft contact lens wearers in the UK use Oxysept than any other brand. The reasons why are plain to see.

First of all, Oxysept provides unsurpassed disinfection - its active ingredient 3% hydrogen peroxide is the most effective contact lens disinfectant available, while its superior neutralisation leaves lenses feeling more comfortable.

Used in conjunction with LC-65 Daily Cleaner, Oxysept is an advanced care system for your soft contact lenses, which effectively kills the microbes which could cause eye infection. Prior to disinfection, simply rubbing your lenses with LC-65

ensures you eliminate all traces of dirt, grime and grit collected throughout the day.

But it's not just what we put into Oxysept that makes it so popular, it's also what we leave out. You see, you'll find no preservatives in any of the Oxysept range ideal for sensitive eyes.

If you're looking for a safer, more effective way to take care of your contact lenses, ask your optician for the Oxysept range from Allergan, World Experts in Eye Care.



Special Reports Diary 1996

FAX-U-BACK 0336 416 295

For a list of forthcoming Independent Special Reports, please fax the number above and press "start" when connected. Your fax machine will then print out our diary.

Calls are charged at 39p per minute cheap rate, and 49p per minute at all other times.

Day of reckoning near after 15 years

URD LLOYD PARRY u, South Korea

the Special Warfac and shot the studens r Choi, the taxi drive, *a hem didn't die stright

> er there, by the CigHall, line of big armyrucks, hen the demo ad been n up, the soldies got out arted going though the. The first gy took the the second by took the nd they sling them in the of the trues. When the started niving they took and __mack! smack! - hit tem on the head a but. They stopped g afte that."

til nie days ago, when a er Soth Korean presicaffd Chun Doo Hwan aristed, the name of angi was little known out-e Karea; Mr Choi's story exincome of the reasons why. fore driving his cab, he was policeman, and he found mself on duty in the city, a reonal capital in the far southest of Korea, on 18 May 1980. The date has become infamous. The year before, 16 years ago today, the then Gen-

eral Chun seized power in a military coup. Six months later, he suspended the National Assembly. On 17 May, he declared martial law and immediately started arresting political op-ponents. All over the country, there were protests and demonstrations, and nowhere was outrage greater than in Kwangju. Rioting is virtually part of the

university curriculum in South Korea, and the students who took to the streets knew what to expect: untidy baton charges from the police, a few cases of concussion and broken arms. Instead, and for reasons which are still unknown, they got the Special Warfare Command - crack troops, trained to repel a Communist invasion. As a local policeman. Mr Choi was no sentimentalist when it came to unruly students. But even he could not believe what he saw.

"The special army hadn't caten since they came down from the north," he said, and they were crazy by the time they arrived in Kwangju. They were given a drink, and then they were set loose - to kill the people, just crush them like flies." A group of students raided an



Flashback: Student rioters with carbines and helmets abandoned by the police storm though Kwangju's streets in May 1980 Photograph: AP

arsenal and started firing back. There were tanks, machine guns, and charges not with truncheons, but with bayonets. The killings continued, on and off, for 10 days. The official civilian death count was 193; but 288 families were later compensated by the government, and unofficial estimates put the toll of dead and missing as

high as 2,000. Among Kwangju people, and generals, the events were as dev-

astating and talismaric as those of Prague in 1968 or Peking in 1989. But elsewhere, even in South Korea itself, the massacre was, for years, little more than a rumour. Partly this was because of fcar: many parents, it is said, took their dying children out of hospital, and buried them secretly, for fear of the reprisals that would be visited upon the families.

But it was also because so the left-wing opposition to the many of the key witnesses. Kwangiu murders some time in those groggy students Mr Choi the next 10 days. He was ar-

saw being lifted into the vans. were never heard from again. On a hillside outside Kwangju is a cemetery where 130 of the victims are commemorated. Only 13 of the bodies buried there are identified, including two students who burned themselves to death years later in protest at the Kwangju cover-up.

If everything goes to plan, Mr Chun will be charged with the

rested for questioning a week and a half ago, just before another ex-president, Roh Tae Woo, also believed to have colluded in the massacre, was charged with a massive bribery

A special law, personally commissioned by President Kim Young Sam, is expected to be passed to allow their prosecution; the Kwangju trial is to take place next year and with massive public support for the prosecution, there is little doubt

Barnsley

01268 522288

Basildon

01268 288888

Basingstoke

01256 330333

Brighton

01273 606242

Bury St Edmunds

01284 763000

Cambridge

01223 462482

Canterbury

01227 780111

Chelmsford

01245 353906

Chichester

01243 771117

Colchester

01206 369800

Eastbourne

01323 720200

Fareham

01329 825511

Folkestone

01303 259000

Gloucester

01452 502525

Grays

01375 396693

lpswich

01473 215915

about its outcome. But in Kwangju itself, the atmosphere is less than jubilant. "For 15 vears we have waited for justice," said a local journalist. "Now the politicians seem to think they can sort it out

overnight. Kwangju today looks an unlikely symbol of Korean martyrdom - a featureless, untidy city of 1.3m people. But it epitomises the greatest problem facing the country regionalism. Divided from the Communist

North by the Cold War, South Korca's provinces are beset by crippling internal rivalries that out-strip all other ideological differences.
Three of the last four presi-

dents have come from the rival Kwongsang region, and it was to there, for years, that the lion's share of Korea's growing wealth was directed. "Even 200 years ago in the Yicho Empire. Kwangju was Siberia – this was where troublemakers from the capital were exiled," said Noh Dong Kyu, a hotelier who was beaten up during the 18 May incident. "We're proud to be known as Kwangju people. Even though we've been suppressed, we've survived each and every time.

But despite being the fourth biggest city, Kwangju ranks bottom in economic terms. Ironically, the man most to blame for the city's economic isolation also is its greatest source of pride the leading opposition leader, Kim Dae Jung. In various political incarnations, Mr Kim has enjoyed local support as high as 90 per cent. But as a dissident and bane of successive presidents, he has sealed the city's reputation as an ungrateful trouble-maker. Recently, Kwangju has enjoyed a sudden upsurge of investment - motorways, a new port and airport - a transparent bid by the other Mr Kim, the President, to make political inroads.

To the cynical eye, this is also the impulse behind the Kwangju inquiry. To Kim Dae Jung, the failure of the government to investigate the massacre was worth countless votes. Even Kim Young Sam. a fellow liberal who sprang to power af-ter teaming up with his former military enemies, declared the subject dead and buried after his election. Suddenly, though, he has grabbed the political football and run with it. The President's insistence that only the most senior leaders will be prosecuted for the coup and massacre, has confirmed the suspicion of political

expedience. Just five or six convictions will not solve anything," said Mr Noh. "The evil men we have always known, but their orders were carried out by hundreds who are still hidden. They will be left there, behind the scenes, still in power, like a cancer eating away from the inside."

Panic as killer opts for death by shooting

Rupert Cornwell

The penal authorities in Utah have been thrown into panie by the request of a convicted killer to go before a firing squad. rather than undergo lethal in-jection, on his scheduled execution day next month.

Since Gary Gilmore earned his niche in history by telling a firing squad "Let's do it" at dawn on 17 January 1977, the four other Utah executions have been carried out by lethal injection, Not, however, John Albert Taylor, sentenced to die on 26 January for the 1988 rape and murder of an 11-year old

Despite continuing to assert his innocence. Taylor abandoned further appeals last weekend. He insists, however, on exercising the option allowed by Utah, alone among states, of the firing squad, "I don't want to go flipping around like a fish out of water on that table," he is quoted as saying. The request has sent the

state scrambling to comply. The former prison cannery building where Gilmore was shot, strapped in a leather office chair in front of a bank of sandbags, has been demolished. There is no written protocol for the type of weapons to be used. the distance from the target and the required lighting condi-tions. Nor is it laid down how members of the five-man firing squad will be selected, and where they will practice.

"We've got a fair amount of work and not much time." a prison spokesman said. "It's always been assumed that when it comes down to it, people would choose lethal injection."

Gilmore's execution, a chaotic. carnival-like event which inspired Norman Mailer's book ital The Executioner's Song. marked the resumption of capital punishment in the US after a 10-year hiatus. Since then there have been 311 executions, an unpredented 54 of them in 1995 alone. America's total Death Row population stands at 3,021, according to the

01582 487788

Maidstone 01622 763737

Northampton

01604 259444

Orpington

01689 876060

Peterborough

01733 555773

Rainham

01708 524406

Redditch

01527 584588

Romford

01708 753348

Southampton

01703 211433

St Albans

01727 854444

Stevenage

01438 751175

Strood

01634 296496

Westcliff-on-Sea

01702 333766

LONDON

BRANCHES

Enfield

0181 367 5333

Fenchurch Street

0171 709 9000

South Woodford

0181 532 9663

Strand

0171 240 0222

Surrey Quays

0171 252 0787

Win the best seats in the house with the *INDEPENDENT



Today, four tickets for The Nutcracker

If you fancy a trip to the theatre. we would like to offer you the best seats in the house. All this week we are giving you the chance to win top class tickets to shows ranging from opera to ballet to drama.

Today you could win four top price stalls tickets for English National Ballet's production of The Nutcracker. The ballet, based on a tale by Hoffmann, is produced by Ben Stevenson and the enchanting costumes and sets are the work of designer Desmond Heeley.

Heeley has created a Christmas tree that grows, a monster mouse with seven heads and a magic sleigh that transports Clara the young heroine to a land of flying pastry cooks.

The prizewinner's performance takes place at the Royal Festival Hall on Thursday 28 December, 1995, and to be in with a chance of winning four stalls tickets, simply answer the following question.

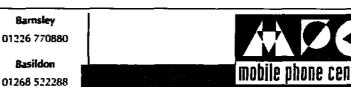
Question: Who composed the music for the ballet The Nutcracker?

Then call 0891 325528 and leave your answer, name, address and daytime telephone number. The winner will be chosen at random from all correct answers received after the closing date of midnight Wednesday 13 December.

Your call will last no longer than a minute. Calls cost 39p per minute cheap rate and 49p per minute at all other times. Normal Newspaper Publishing rules apply, the Editor's decision is final. There is no cash alternative. Sorry, this competition is not open to readers in the Republic of Ireland.

For further details of this show dates, times and prices - please call the booking office

on 0171 960 4242.



CHRISTMAS OFFERS

CELENET DEALER OF THE YEAR

FREE 4 MONTHS LINE RENTAL

SECURICOR DEALER-OF THE YEAR

FREE CONNECTION

MPC - MOBILE PHONE CENTRE

FREE £50 WORTH OF CALLS

CELLNET REGIONAL DEALER OF THE YEAR

MOBILE PHONES FROM £1

DIMENSIONS OF EXCELLENCE AWARD FOR TRAINING

EXCELLENT SERVICE

MPC - MOBILE PHONE CENTRE

WHY GO ELSEWHERE?

At MPC our buying power with mobile phone manufacturers means we can pass on great savings to

01429 234566 our customers. Hemel Hempstead Our relationship with 01442 233003

the networks means we can offer outstanding deals on Horsham connections. 01403 260410





We sell a full range of accessories to protect and make the most of your phone

What's most impressive about MPC however, is that all these offers are backed with outstanding customer service. But don't take our word for that, ask Cellnet or Securicor.

securicor securicor DEALER OF THE YEAR

Offers are dependent on signing a new airtime agreement through MPC with payment by Direct Debit, Free connection to Cellnets Occasional Caller and Regular Caller Plus tariffs. Full details of Free line rental in store. Value of free calls subject to tariff, All oners subject to status and stock availability.

Libyar

expelle

'to sto

trial'

MICHAEL SHERIDAN Diplonatic Editor

Britain Isterday expelthe senior Liban diplomat on-don after e security sees provided extence that was

provided Cylence thatwas spying on disidents oppl to Colonel Museumar Gao.
The move used annediate response om the our MP Tam Dalye with othe Government migt havade the move to forest potally

embarrassing Libin cessions over the Lockeje thing of Pan Am flighton Mr Dalyell is to ask hm-

jor about the decision\Pe

Minister's question the Thursday. "I would like quite certain that the exp

has nothing to do with

pressure the Foreign Offi

under to have the Lockerbit

al of the two alleged Libyan

pects in Scotland, and

danger, from their viewpoint.

Libyan agreement to a tr. there," he said yesterday.

Two alleged Libyan agen have been charged by Scottis

law authorities with placing a bomb aboard Flight 103 in De

cember 1988. Libya refuses to

hand them over, saying they cannot receive a fair trial in

Britain or the United States. The UN has imposed sanc-

tions to compel Colonel Gaddafi to yield the men.

Six die in Madrid car-bomb blast

ELIZABETH NASH

A huge car bomb exploded in a working-class suburb of Madrid yesterday, killing six people and wounding at least 18, three seriously. The explosion caused extensive damage in a crowded area. It destroyed several nearby vehicles and narrowly missed a school bus full of children.

The blast comes days before Europe's heads of government converge on the city for the European Union summit at the weekend. It follows the deaths on Sunday of two Basque policemen who were shot in the back in the Basque region of Guipuzcoa. The young man accused of their murder had apparently taken part in previous Eta assaults.

One of the six victims of yes-terday's attack died of his injuries shortly after being taken to hospital. Another was an elderly woman who was passing by. The four others who died were the occupants of the vehicle, which was destroyed: civilian drivers and mechanics employed by the navy.

The Defence Minister, Gustavo Suarez Pertierra, who visited the scene, described the attack as "useless" and "outrageous". The perpetrators would not achieve their goals, he said.

The events could not have occurred at a worse time for the government, which has been doing everything in its power for months to ensure that the European summit on Friday and

Saturday passes off smoothly. The attack heightens fears of further violence by the Basque separatist group Eta, which last struck in Madrid in June when a policeman was blown up by a car bomb in the centre of the capital. The latest attack, like Eta's Madrid command. whose structure the authorities

In April, the leader of the conservative opposition Popular Party (PP), Jose Maria Aznar, narrowly escaped death when 50kg of explosives destroyed the vehicle in which he was travelling. Only the strength of the armour-plating on Mr Aznar's car saved him. In August, police foiled an Eta plot to kill King Juan Carlos near his summer palace on the island of

Unlike the long rapprochement that eventually brought peace between the British government and the IRA, there has never been any official suggestion in Spain that Eta's armed struggle, the last home-grown guerrilla war in Europe, could be ended by negotiation. Indeed, when a former secret se-curity chief was last week accused by Basque police of handing Eta a proposed plan for negotiation, his alleged action was interpreted as an act of

criminal folly.

None the less, Spain's secret security services, capable of logging even the private telephone conversations of the king, have been incapable of preventing a stream of terrorist attacks against carefully

chosen political targets.
At the weekend, Herri Batasuna, Eta's political wing, elected a new hardline leadership in accordance with what the party called "the passing from the stage of resistance to a stage of

Yesterday's attack brings to 13 the number of people killed by terrorists this year. The first attack was in January when a policeman was shot dead in Bilbao. Ten days later, the PP leader in the Basque country. Gregorio Ordoñez, was shot dead in a San Sebastian restaurant. In the most recent attack before yesterday's, an army that in June, is attributed to captain was seriously wounded in a car bomb attack on 10 November; both his legs were



Slaughter in the suburbs: Police and firemen Inspect the devastation at the scene of the car bomb in Madrid

Peking promises 'open' trial for Wei Jing

Peking — China's definition of There was considerable scep-"open" and "public" will be put ticism yesterday when the to the test tomorrow when the country's most famous prodemocracy dissident, Wei Jingsheng, goes on trial at Peking's No I Intermediate People's Court accused of trying to overthrow the government, writes Teresa Poole.

court's spokesman, Chen Xiong, said proceedings would be "open to the public" – and started taking applications from foreign journalists for a seat at the trial. By the end of the day, it was still unclear whether the

Political trials in China are routinely held behind closed doors, with only close family members of the accused allowed to attend, and handpicked observers to fill the courtroom -- conditions which China describes as "open". Mr

Chinese people, later decided that locals also had to apply to

Some indication of the quality of Chinese justice was given by Mr Chen's description of the current "investigative phase". He explained: "Before the open government was about to break Chen, after first saying that Mr hearing, the court interrogates

tigates whether the charges put forward by the procuratorate are true.

The trial will open at 9am, and Mr Wei, in detention since April 1994 after meeting a US government human rights official, could be sentenced the

Mr Dalyell and other critics contend the Government is engaged in a cover-up to put all the blame for Lockerbie on Libya. "The last thing the British government wants is a trial in this country at which

their bluff could be drawn," Mr Dalyell said. Ministers deny there is any truth to Mr Dalyell's suspicions and say they would welcome a trial in Scotland. There was no connection between yesterday's expulsion and

Lockerbie, officials said. The Foreign Office said it ummoned the Saudi Arabian ambassador, whose country protects Libyan interests in Britain, to tell him the diplomat, Khalifa Ahmed Bazelya, was to leave London by 25 December. It said Mr Bazelya had en-gaged in "activities incompati-ble with his status", the usual language for espionage or criminal behaviour.

Security sources said the envoy had engaged in surveil-lance of Libyan opposition figures in London. They ruled murder of a dissident Ali Mehmed Abuzeid, 55, found stabbed to death in his west

London shop on 26 November. Britain is represented in Tripoli by two diplomats who work at the Italian embassy. The Foreign Office said there would be no justification for any reciprocal measures against them.

Hotpot king cooks up a fortune in China's backwater

TERESA POOLE Yinchuan City

"I don't like to go to the south of China, because I feel unbalanced when I come back to Ningxia," said Liu Dehua, who has just returned from a trip to the Special Economic Zone in Shenzhen, bordering Hong land China, a restless self-made Kong. "You see how advanced they are, and when you come looks wrong in your eyes.

be too late," he added. "At the moment, the difference between inland and coastal areas of China is, maybe, 50 years."

Mr Liu, 52, is no scrounger. He is one of the biggest private businessmen in one of China's

provincial capital of Ningria, is packed. He has just imported 30,000 ducks from near\$hanghai to set up the biggest duckegg production facility in the north-west. His family is settling into their new 1m yuan (£80,000) house.

His is a rare character in inman and a Communist Party set up a private vehiclemember with an appetite for interior fitting shop and by back to Ningxia, everything risk, whose expressive hands never stop moving as he de- the Delonglou (virtuous, thriv-"The government should scribes his latest business plan. ing) building where his restautonomous Zone is more than a

west of China, otherwise it will Ningxia's best red wine, he says frankly: "The senior leaders in not liberated." Born in Yinchuan, Mr Liu lib-

erated himself from the state system in 1987. The son of a revolutionary martyr killed by the Nationalist Kuomintang in So bard? My hair went white; it poorest provinces. His hotpot Nationalist Kuomintang in so hard? My hair went white; it dustries are loss-making, and spent on modernising the best restaurant in Yinchuan City, the 1947, he says he "was very, very used to be black. In the past I most of its old-fashioned cadres of Ningxia's state-owned

naughty" as a child and left be-fore finishing middle school. He started his state-sector career as an electrician, then became a truck driver and in 1975 joined a collective clothing factory. At the factory he took con-

trol of the vehicle repair shop and quickly turned in a profit for the collective. On the side, he 1988 he had enough cash to buy

Mr Liu's empire now includes a petrol station, a soundthe north-west - their minds are and-light equipment business and the most ambitious venture so far - all those ducks, with a predicted daily production of

was an extremely open person, I had a lot of hobbies, playing musical instruments and singing, swimming, skating. Now I have abandoned all my hobbies," he exclaimed, with all the theatricality of a former singer in a Cultural Revolution

state entertainment troupe.

In 1989, his was the first pri-

vate restaurant in Ningxia and, with a capacity for 250, it is still the biggest. As Mr Liu knows, the remote Ningxia Hui Auin waking up to the message of Deng Xiaoping's "reform and opening" policies. Many of Ningxia's 5 million people still live below the poverty line. The province, a 24-hour train ride

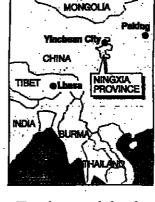
Somewhat belatedly, China's central government is now concerned at the huge wealth gap between the coastal and inland regions, the legacy of geographical inequalities plus 15 years of policies which favoured

already fast-growing regions. The recently agreed Ninth Five Year Plan (1996-2000) is designed to redress the imbalance, but the details are still scarce. Yuan Erzhuo, of Ningxia's tee, admits the average annual income of Ningxia's state enterprise workers is less than 3,000 yuan (£240) compared with more than 8,000 yuan in Shanghai. Mr Yuan says the new from Peking, is drought-strick- Five Year Plan specifies that 6bn en, a majority of its big state in- yuan (nearly £500m) will be

are not equipped to drag enterprises. The only problem Ningxia into the 21st century. posed to be borrowed from the credit-squeezed banks. Yet in Mr Liu's restaurant,

which caters for Ningxia's Hui Muslims by serving lamb instead of pork, the tables are full of (mostly male) locals for whom life is improving, even if they are not in the same world as Shenzhen. Poverty is relative in China. Yinchuan now boasts reasonably stocked department stores and dozens of bustling with Mr Liu's. "Since 1990, private business has got off the

ground in Ningxia," he said. Are his three children following in their father's footsteps? Far from it. Two are in government office jobs, and the third has just finished three years in the army: "My children are not as open-minded as me."



There is more to it than that: "I have experienced a lot since 1958, and who knows what the future will be?" he said. "The government jobs are safe and reliable, though the salary is low. In the future, if there are problems. I will have to shoulder those problems alone."

2 FOR 1 AUDIO **BOOKS OFFER** with the *INDEPENDENT

If the prelude to Christmas becomes too much,

why not escape with a tape? We have teamed up with HarperCollins to offer readers the chance books" on a two for the price of one

The 20 titles, listed on this page, range from the epic romance of Pasternak's Doctor Zhivago to the masterful satire of Evelyn Waugh's Scoop. The books are read either by the authors or by actors, including Paul Scofield. Simon Callow, Frances Tomelty and Bob Peck.

Scofield, for instance, gives vibrant life to the obsequious Uriah Heep and the pathetically optimistic Mr Micawber in a masterly reading of Dickens'

David Copperfield.

Another classic given a powerful treatment is Emily Bronte's tale of passion. obsession, cruelty and revenge, Wuthering Heights. It is read here by Martin Shaw.

A full-cast performance of The Cru-cible, lead by Stuart Pankin and Jerome Demosey, does more than justice to Arthur Miller's tale of madness, bigotry and persecution during the Salem witch hunts. To obtain your two audio books for the price of one you must collect four differently numbered tokens from the seven we are publishing.

The third token is published today and we will print an order form in tomorrow's Independent and again on

When you have collected four tokens, you may order as many audio books as you wish, in multiples of two. The cost per pair of titles is £7.99.

When ordering, please allow 28 days for delivery on receipt of your order. The offer closes 12 January 1996. Photocopies of tokens are not acceptable. If you have any queries, please call the HarperCollins Audio Books Helpline on 01442 S24141.

Note: Each audio tape, apart from The Hobbit, is worth £7.99 and contains two cassettes. The Hobbit co



AUDIO BOOKS ON OFFER

Thomas Hardy, Tees of the d'Urberville read by Peter Firth

Edna O'Brien. Time and Tide.

Ruth Rendell, The Spe

read by Martin Shew

Joseph Conrad, Victory, read by Simon Callow Charles Dickens, David Copperfield,

read by Paul Scofield

read by Roddy McDowell Harriet Beacher Stowe, Unde Tom Cabin, read by Ricco Ross Arthur Miller, The Crucible

12 Bons Pasternak, Doctor Zhivago

read by Bob Peck James Joyce, A Portrait Of The Artist

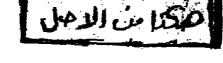
As A Young Man, read by John Lynch

D H Lawrence, Women in Love, read by Jennie Linden

Mark Twain, The Adv Sawyer, read by Mike McShane Evelyn Waugh, Scoop,

Robert Louis Stevenson.

T S Blot, reading The War Quartets & Other Poems Dylan Thomas, Reading His Poetry JRR Tolkien, The Hobbit,



ections: As politic Lockerle Clinto

international

laiti elections: As polling day approaches, even the police must be protected by UN troops

Slum gangs prove a headache for Clinton

IL DAVISON ė Soleii, Haiti

tis Max Vital, the police numissaire, stood almost to ention as he told us that his in were outnumbered by the d guys in his precinct, the subman slum district of Cité leil outside Haiti's capital, rt-au-Prince.

He stood because there were chairs in the bare, stoneored "office", little bigger an a public toilet booth; to ention, because he was clearproud to be at the head of 100 at the age of 24.

Because of this seething slum y's reputation as a centre of ence, political and otherwise, r Vital is an important mem-r of the new, US-trained, aitian National Police, formed ider President Jean Bertrand ristide to replace the dreadmilitary-led police force of rmer years.

His preoccupation is the pos-pility of armed attacks by a adowy new group called the rmée Rouge (Red Army) in is "city" of 200,000 souls, on aiti's presidential election day 1 Sunday. The well-armed oup - most foreign observers ased here prefer to call them gang – is thought to have proked a series of incidents in reent weeks, including an attack n the police station late last outh which freed seven Red amy prisoners and forced Mr 'ital and his men to flee.

They returned, looking as ignified as they could under the ircumstances, at dawn last riday, but only under the rotection of several platoons f US and Bangladeshi soliers from the United Nations eace-keeping force which has inged the building ever since, long with the barbed wire. Mr Vital, in a tennis shirt and

lue jeans, said his men could vhat will happen after 29 Febtroops are due to pull out, is another question. The US and its

the scheduled departure date.
In the meantime, the main preoccupation here is whether

a presidential decree last week.

Commenting on the new Haitian police force, Mr Himthe Red Army, or other newly blossomed groups such as the Saddam Hussein faction in the

north of the country, will at-tempt to disrupt Sunday's elec-tion to replace Mr Aristide. With US troops moving into Bosnia, the possibility that 2,500 American troops could be sucked in and forced to stay on in Haiti is one that President Bill Clinton cannot relish.

Most foreign observers here do not take the new groups particularly seriously, but concede that they may be revamped versions of earlier militias, dismantled after last year's US military intervention, and could prove disruptive.

"The Red Army is a revolu-tionary group," said Mr Vital, confirming its existence to the media for the first time. "If they were old Tontons Macoutes, we would know who they are," he added, referring to the feared militiamen who terrorised the population under the Duvalier dynasty. "We estimated there are 200 of them in Cité Soleil, scattered in small cells,"

"We think they've come from various political groups and are essentially mercenary," Mr Vital added. "They're dangerous only if they can bring the people with them, and here the people are against them. They may be well-armed ... but we have the spirit to defeat them."

Because Cité Soleil is a swarming, stinking mass of shanty homes, rubbish dumps, sewers, humans and animals, making it easy for gunmen to fire and disappear, Mr Vital's men do not venture out on foot. They use unmarked pickup trucks, often accompanied by jeeps packed with UN troopsusually from Third World countries such as Bangladesh, who are welcomed more warmly than Americans or Europeans.

Outside the police station. Chief Inspector Adi Hirner of the Austrian police, an adviser with the UN force, told us: "I the Red Army with the think everybody's a bit nervous selp of their UN friends. But about the elections. A lot depends on Aristide, what he tells en the UN his people." He noted that the llout, is an so-called Interim Police Force set up by Mr Aristide as a tran-Sitionary force, and still inhind some soldiers and police cluding military personnel, had officers to bolster security after not yet been disbanded despite

> er said: "There are some good officers, and some bad, as in any police force."

IN BRIEF

Genera -- A medical team that crossed into Liberia to investigate a possible outbreak of ebola fever, has discovered four more suspected cases, the World Health Organisation announced. The five-member team visited the home of a 25-year-old Liberian

refusec who was confirmed on Friday as having the highly contagious virus. They found two men sick with fever and extreme

tatigue, possible early signs of ebola infection. They have been solated in their home. WHO said. Another woman in the house as been hospitalised in the Ivory Coast with symptoms similar

t a respirator it means the situation is dangerous," Doctor Dimis Vlachakos said. Mr Papandreou developed a fever in the earafternoon which "is indicative of an infection."

AP

5 bids to revive Israel-Syria peace talks

shington — President Bill Clinton said he was sending the Secary of State. Warren Christopher, to the Middle East to repeace talks between Israel and Syria: Mr Clinton made the souncement after talks at the White House with the Israeli Prime nister. Shimon Peres. He said he had also talked by telephone

the Syrian President, Hafez al-Assad, Mr Christopher was separt on Thursday for the Middle East after attending the

urists die in police car-chase ramming

apa, Florida — Two Germans visiting an acquaintance were keep when their car was rammed by a car fleeing from police. Itz Bar, 40, and Markus Rossknecht, died moments after the adent early on Sunday, said a police spokesman. The German ronals were residents of Spain.

New — A candidate for parliament said he was approached wan offer he had to refuse: a chance to have his opponents pically crippled. Grigory Beryozkin said a man who identified hield as Visilly Vethkin offered "special actions" to eliminate held as Visilly Vethkin offered "special actions" to eliminate

the position in next Sunday's elections for a new Duma, or low-the position in next Sunday's elections for a new Duma, or low-the position in next Sunday's elections for a new Duma, or low-the position in next Sunday's elections for a new Duma, or low-the position next Sunday's elections and the position of the posit

iket clerk dies after copycat fire attack

lw twist to Russian democracy

lana peace accord signing in Paris.

Maney Train.

'apandreou takes a turn for the worse thens - Premier Andreas Papandreou's health again worsened id a new infection forced doctors to place him on a respirator.
(ou must understand that when a man has a fever and is put

Ebola fever outbreak feared in Liberia



Popular support: René Preval takes the stage at a rally in Haiti. He is expected to succeed Jean Bertrand Aristide, the island's first democratically elected President in next Sunday's vote Photograph: AP/Daniel Morel

Africans block Nigeria boycott

ROBERT BLOCK

President Nelson Mandela failed yesterday to rally south-ern African leaders to his campaign to punish Nigeria's execution of nine minority rights activists.

A meeting in Pretoria of the representatives of the 12-member Southern Africa Development Community (SADC) backed international efforts to push Nigeria towards democracy but refused to take an ininative of its own.

The SADC leaders said it would be "unwise" for any of them to make individual policy statements on Nigeria.

Mr Mandela had called the meeting under the pretense of reviewing Commonwealth initiatives to force democratic change in Nigeria. But according to government sources, he really wanted to galvanise regional support for his call to boycott Nigeria's oil exports.

But such a development was unlikely after the US Vice-President, Al Gore, appeared non-committal about Mr Mandela's campaign during an official visit last week. In a further Photograph: AP/Daniel Morel | setback, the Secretary-General

of the Organisation of African Unity (OAU), Salim Ahmed Salim, said on Friday that he did not support a campaign to

isolate Nigeria.
The United States, the European Union and some military regime for lust month's African countries have imposed an arms embargo on Nigeria and withdrawn ambassadors, but only Germany and France are sympathetic to Mr Mandela's call for an oil embargo.

Faced with such overwhelming opposition, Mr Mandela sought to dispel the impression that sanctions were on the agenda of yesterday's meeting. When asked if he was still pursuing his call for action against Nigeria, Mr Mandela replied: "All possible options are not excluded...any such options must be through the Commonwealth] structure.'

The Commonwealth has chosen a committee of eight member states, including South Africa, to look at ways to foment democracy in Nigeria.

The SADC meeting had been billed as a summit, but only five of the body's 12 heads of state turned up. Only Zimbabwe, Namibia, Botswana and Malawi were represented at the highest

All dressed up and ready to go.

Power-assisted steering

Electric front windows

Driver's airbag

Metallic paint

Central double locking

Anti-theft alarm

Stereo Radio Cassette RDS EON

1.4i engine

Tachometer

Tilt and slide sunroof

Tinted glass

Electronic remote tailgate release



Escort Finesse. £11,600 on the road.



Nork - A New York subway token booth clerk who was se-Nork — A New York subway token booth clerk who was se-tly burned last month in an attack that copied a scene in a nifollywood film has died, police said. Harvey Kanfman, 50, absoluted over 70 per cent of his body on 26 November when absurded over 70 per cent of his body on 26 November when absurded over 70 per cent of his body on 26 November when absurded over 70 per cent of his body on 26 November when absurded over 70 per cent of his body on 26 November when the pour fixed it. Causing an explosion. Mr Kaufman was trapped than dignited it. Causing an explosion. Mr Kaufman was trapped than dignited it. Causing an explosion. Mr Kaufman was trapped than dignited it. Causing an explosion. Mr Kaufman was trapped than the film.

Router Train.

*On the road price includes delivery to the dealer, 12 months road fund licence, number clates and fuel

Sir Charles **Evans**

top a few days earlier. On 26 able mountaineer, Evans had reached a point barely 300ft from the 29,029ft peak in what assault the expedition made on the mountain.

Summit and the ultimate peak was clearly visible. But they calculated that the oxygen in their cylinders was about to run out and that there was too little daylight to reach the top and descend safely. Wisely, they turned back; the information they supplied to Hillary and

Tenzing proved invaluable.

As the expedition's deputy leader and quartermaster Evans made an enormous contribution. He was a courageous man; during the approach march to the mountain he narrowly escaped death when the undertow of a river dragged him down and threw him against submerged rocks. But he fought his way to

Evans was trained as a surgeon and later became Principal of the University College of North Wales, Bangor. However he will be particularly remembered for his contribution to the exploration of the high

One of a small group of promising climbers immediately after the Second World War, he made three visits to Nepal in the years preceding the conquest of Éverest. In 1950 he took part in an attempt on Annapurna, reaching a height of 24,000ft. He was a key member of a party which attempted Deo Tibba in 1951 and in 1952 he climbed with Eric Shipton on Cho Oyu. The Everest expedition, an achievement which set the seal on Coronation Year, stands out as one of Evans's

When Edmund Hillary and greatest achievements. However Sherpa Tenzing reached the to many he eclipsed that in 1955 summit of Mount Everest on 29 when he led a successful assault May 1953, shortly before noon, on Kangchenjunga, the third Charles Evans was recovering highest Himalayan peak, which from an attempt to reach the was climbed for the first time. The summit, said by the people May, in company with Tom of Sikkim on whose border it Bourdillon, another redoubt- stands to be inhabited by gods, was never actually attained. Evans had given an undertak-ing to Pandit Nehru, the Indicame to be known as the first an prime minister, that the sacred spot would not be desecrated. He promised not to The pair were on the South climb beyond a point five feet short of the summit - a position from which the top could have been reached with ease.

Evans was born in the village of Derwen in North Wales a few days before the end of the First World War. He was educated at Shrewsbury School and University College, Oxford, where he read Medicine. After qualifying in 1943 he joined the Royal Army Medical Corps and was posted to the Far East. During his service he was mentioned in dispatches and acquired an abiding interest in the

On demobilisation in 1947 he became surgical registrar at Liverpool Regional Hospitals. After the Kangchenjunga tri-umph of 1955 he undertook a number of other Himalayan climbs but his physical abilities began to diminish and when multiple sclerosis was diagnosed his career as one of the world's leading mountaineers drew to a close.

The high places were denied to him, but he regularly at-tended the reunions of the Everest expedition held every five years at the Pen-y-Gwryd Inn which nestles on the slopes of Snowdon and was the headquarters for the expedition's initial preparations. The inn with its showcase of Everest memorabilia and a panelled "Everest room" is a Mecca for climbers and those who continue to marvel at one of the 20th century's most inspiring feats.
In 1957 Evans, a native



(left) with Tom Bourdillon, on Everest, 1953 Photograph: Alfred Gregory / Royal Geographical Society

Welsh-speaker, became Principal of UCNW, Bangor. He fought his disability with courage but eventually was forced to take to a wheelchair. Secretary Shirley Williams to institute a public inquiry into the running of the college, but Bangor was not the most placid of colleges. There were tensions between Welsh-speaking students and their monoglot classeventually fences were mended. mates. In February 1978 the Evans retired in 1984. He achieved a string of honours stretching back more than 40 years. He was appointed

Welsh speakers invaded Evans's office, superglued lecture-room locks and occupied part of the campus, which overlooks the Menai Straits. The occupiers said they were concerned at plans to expand student num-bers which they claimed would hasten the "Anglicisation" of the college by attracting more non-Welsh speaking undergradu-ates. A few days later the files of 3,000 students disappeared and some were later found by police in a public lavatory at Dinas Dinlle, a village on the

Evans's leadership was questioned by some of his staff. In 1979 Dafydd Wigley, the Plaid Cymru MP for Caernarfon, called on the then Education peak (1956), he was knighted in 1969. His wife, Nea, also achieved success as a

> Tony Heath Robert Charles Evans, surgeon, mountaineer and university administrator. born Derwen, North Wales 19 October 1918; Surgical Registrar, United Liverpool Hos-Registrat, United Liverpool Hospitals and Liverpool Regional Hospitals 1947-57; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, England 1953; Deputy Leader, Mt Everest Expedition 1953; Leader, Kangchenjunga Expedition 1955; Principal, University College of North Wales, Bangor 1958-84; Vice-Chancellor, University of Wales 1965-67, 1971-73; President, Alpine Club 1967-70; Kt 1969; married 1957 Nea Morin (three

1953 and for three years served as president of the Alpine Club. He was awarded the Cullum graphical Society in 1954, the Livingstone Medal of the Scottish Geographical Society in 1955 and the Founder's Medal of the Royal Geographical So-ciety in 1956. The author of married 1957 Nea Morin (three three books - Eye on Everest (1955), On Climbing (1956) and sons); died Deganwy, North Wales 5 December 1995. Lavinia Norfolk

Owner, breeder, rider and train-er: Lavinia, Duchess of Norfolk, the first Lady of the Garter, was Her marriage saw her take a one of the most knowledgeable women in racing. Her associa-tion with the Castle Stables in Arundel, Sussex, is indelible, thanks partly to the St Leger win

there by John Dunlop. daughter of the third Baron Belper and his wife Eva, later Countess of Rosebery, in London in 1916, and had racing thrust upon her from an early age. Her first influences included her stepfather the sixth Earl of Rosebery, a very successful owner and sometime Steward of the Jockey Club, and the wife of the trainer George

of her Moon Madness, trained

She was a keen hunter and point-to-point rider. Her colours were infamous as they were like those of Lord Derby (black, white cap), only with a cartoon of Mickey Mouse on the front and back. When she became engaged to the Duke of Norfolk, Disney wrote to her to say that the company had not given her permission to reproduce the cartoon character.

She married the 16th Duke in 1937. Her husband became an influential figure in racing administration, a Steward of the Jockey Club and vice-chairman of the Turf Board, and served as the Queen's representative at Ascot for 27 years. The Duchess herself was closely involved with the running of his stables. When their private trainer Victor Gilpin joined the Army in the late 1930s, she played a key role in the training of the hors-

weren't allowed to hold a

number of prominent roles outside racing; not least when she stood in for the Queen during rehearsals for the Coronation of King George VI. In 1990 she became the Lord Lieutenant of West Sussex. She was the first She was born Lavinia Strutt, non-royal woman to hold such a post in Britain. She was also the first Lady Companion of the Order of the Garter in its 640year history, preceding by five years Baroness Thatcher's appointment to the Order in

> She did much work for charity. She was Patron of Riding for the Disabled and President of the National Canine League. She once estimated that she had been involved with 150 charities, including Sussex branches of the Association for the Disabled, the Spastics Society, and the Spina Bifida Association.

It was in 1942 that the Norfolks' horses were first trained in the beautiful surroundings of Arundel Castle, from where John Dunlop has trained since 1966. The first trainer appointed there was Gordon Smyth, who received invaluable

assistance from the Duchess. The best horse to run in the Duke of Norfolk's colours was Ragstone, who helped him achieve a long-term ambition by winning the Ascot Gold Cup in 1974. His victory was thanks in part to tactics drawn up by the Duchess. She knew that Ragstone was not certain to stay the two-and-a-half-mile trip and so introduced a pacemaker to make sure that Ragstone's pace was slow, rather than the traes, although women at the time



Norfolic Mickey Mouse color Photograph: Hulton Deutsch

ditional role of a pacemaker ensure a strong, steady galle throughout a race.

Talls.

小流流

1000年1995章

. This is

an (142

* **

. .

1-ef 🛍 an an anggy 🎁

Brafile Landie

t in Deut **eine §**

7 1 4 1 2 4 4

the letter h

THE PROPERTY.

A 14 Capti

一 李神珠

25 MA 1

As well as Moon Madne the Duchess's best horses i cluded the 1976 Free Handica winner Man of Harlech, at Moon Madness's half-brothe Sheriff's Star, trained by h owner's daughter Anne (in he own right Lady Herries of Tel regles), married to the cricketa Colin Cowdrey. Sheriff's Star best performances came who winning the King Edward V stakes at Royal Ascot and th Great Voltigeur Stakes at Yorl

Richard Griffith

Lavinia Mary Strutt, racehors owner and breeder: born Londo 22 March 1916; President, Na tional Canine Defence League 1969-75; President, Riding for the Disabled 1970-86 (Patron 1986, 95); CBE 1971; Lord-Lieutenan of Sussex 1975-90; LG 1990 married 1937 Bernard, 16th Duke of Norfolk (died 1975; fou daughters); died Arundel, Susse 10 December 1995.

Darren Robinson

The current popularity of Pub-lic Enemy, Cypress Hill and the more militant and sensationalist end of the rap scene has rather overshadowed the work of the genre's more populist performers. But the Fat Boys were one of the first rap acts to cross over in a significant way to appearances on television, in movies and in the charts.

The trio's main asset seemed to be Darren Robinson, who was dubbed the "Human Beat Box" because of the percussive belches, grunts and clicks he could produce with his mouth. Originally called the Disco 3, Darren Robinson, Mark "Prince Markie Dee" Morales and Damon "Kitof Rockski"

Wenley came to the the manager Charlie Stetler. Given the size of all three performers (Robinson weighed in at an impressive 450lb) and the hotel and restaurant bills he kept getting landed with (the trio were once charged \$350 for

breakfast), Stetler suggested

gimmicky approach as the cud-dly face of the emerging hip-hop culture. The publicist's ploy worked like a dream but also proved to be the eventual undoing of the group.

After winning a contest in Brooklyn the Fat Boys started to work with the legendary rapper and producer Kurtis Blow

who helped them fashion a commerical sound exploiting their image to the full (their first three albums called Fat Boys, The Fat Boys Are Back! and Big and Beautiful, were full of lyrical boasts concerning their gar-

gantuan appetites).
In 1986, Run DMC crossed over to a much wider audience with a cover of Aerosmith's rock anthem "Rock This Way". On moving to Polydor the following year, the Fat Boys tried a similar tactic with a rap version record became a hit all over the world, reaching No 2 in the

they changed their name to British charts and No 12 is Fat Boys and go for an all-out America while the Crushin al bum went gold in the United States).

The Pat Boys were on a rol and repeated the feat in 1988 with another attempt at bridging the generation gap: their up-date of Hank Ballard's "The Twist" (featuring the original hitmaker Chubby Checker) was another UK No 2 and an American Top 20 success.

Mainstream acceptance had brought in film and television offers and the Fat Boys, who'd already been featured in the Krush Groove documentary, now appeared in Miami Vice and in television commercials.

After doing an appare on Three
Stooges' comic routines in Disorderlies, they also provided the theme song for one of the Nigamare on Elm Street movies.

However, rap had moved on and the increasingly gimmicky of the Surfari's "Wipe Out". The output of the Fat Boys seemed out of step with a genre that had become polarised between the Soul and Arrested Development and the gangsta style of Snoop Doggy Dogg and Niggers

With Attitude. On and On (1989) saw the trio attempting to jump on the gangsta bandwagon and its failure accelerated their fall from grace. Prince Markie Dee went solo. Darren Robinson, the Human Beat Box, plunged into obscurity. While some artists rap about crime, Robinson always said he rapped to make people happy. He will be remembered for bringing a smile to the face of many self-conscious fatties.

Pierre Perrone

Darren Robinson, musician: born 10 June 1967; (one son); died New York 10 December

Mikki Doyle

Mikki Doyle was the Wennen's Editor of the Morning Suar in the days when it had one. "When the feminist movement started the Women's Page was full of the usual shopping, fashion and cosmetics crap," she said. "We got rid of all that." She waged a campaign for women on the paper and raised the consciousness of her male colleagues to introduce issues of interest to women in its pages. She was determined to get the women's

page out of the ghetto. Doyle was an important participant in founding Women in Media, an organisation which had a lasting effect on contemporary journalism. Her close re-lationships with "female comrades" as she put it, ranging from the radical Guardian iournalist Jill Tweedie to the devout Catholic the Marchioness of Lothian, was typical of her capacity to "embrace everyone

with a good heart". Mikki Doyle was born Miriam Leventhal in 1916 in New York, of East European Jewish parents. Her father, a formidable pool player, worked on the Social-Democratic Jewish daily the Forward.

The family was the training-



ground for debate when the young Mikki became influenced by Communists and took her views home to her father. Her conversion came about when, aged 16, she met her first husband, an ex-Wobbly English Communist sailor. Her children were born in the Depression, the elder when she was 17.

her in a variety of occupations (including that of bus driver), but brought the bitter experience of two broken marriages. Her life was dominated by intense political activity which included campaigns from the joined the Communist Morning

The Second World War saw

Spanish Civil War to the execution of the Rosenbergs. She took her children on picket lines against racist bosses, and they were raised in a house where "the woman question" was always to the fore. In 1949 she met and married

the Glasgow-born Charlie Doyle, a loving companion until his death in 1983. He was her one-way ticket to Britain when be became the first deportee under the McCarran Act. Mc-Carthy purges had taken him from the leadership of the Gas, Coke and Chemical Workers Union to an Ellis Island prison. Mikki married him by proxy while he was in gaol, then accompanied him to London.

After a couple of years as an industrial worker she entered advertising to supplement Charlie's wages which, as a militant shop steward in the power industry, usually needed supplementing. Her entry, without any training or experience was, she said, "easy, because of years writing political pam-phlets and just being an American". After a brief period as trade attaché to the new revo-lutionary Cuba, in 1967 she Star, then the Daily Worker. She remained with the paper until retirement in 1985. The life of Sojourner Truth, a woman born into slavery, and the genius of the underground

Hunterian Professor by the

Royal College of Surgeons in

Medal of the American Geo-

slave railway, who suffered brutally but never surrendered, was Mikki Doyle's girlhood inspiration. This example of a woman's lifelong struggle against injustice was the standard by which she always judged the issues she faced.

This slave heroine also set the twin directions of her obsessions. When she set foot in Britain, she became immediately indignant at the prejudice and ignorance surrounding the two major questions of racism and the oppression of women. Her long friendship with Claudia Jones, perhaps the most bril-liant black Communist activist of her generation, profoundly influenced her.

Her feminism was deep and practical. In the Seventies she was criticised for her refusal to be anti-man and for her emphasis on economic equality. She was unbraided for exaggerating the racism in British so-ciety. Few would raise such criticisms today.

Most of all, she was a big per-sonality. She could dominate discussion by her simple, sometimes vulgar and usually funny interventions. She was scathing in her comments on the hypocrisies of English class, but tolerant of human weaknesses and always ready to absolve her many friends of guilt. Marjorie Proops had nothing

on Doyle when it came to and women beat a path to her door. She had an internet of telephone friends and contacts. She was an endless source of gossip, and the provider of quick fixes for political hang-ups.

Doyle's disappointment at the collapse of the Communist world in which she had invested her hopes saddened her in later years. She did not lose her faith in working people, her be-lief in Socialism and the ability of women to win equality.

Miriam Leventhal, journalist and activist: born New York 15 January 1916; married-thirdly 1949 Charlie Doyle (died 1983) (one son, one daughter); died London 8 December 1995.

Fat Boys (left to right): Damon 'Kool Rockski' Wenley,

Home Secretary's decision on lifer was lawful

Regina v Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Pierson; Court of Appeal (Sir Thomas Bingham, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Neill and Lord Justice Hirst); 5 December 1995

The task of determining the penal element of the sentence to be served by a mandatory life prisoner had been entrusted to the Home Secretary under sec-tion 35 of the Criminal Justice Act 1991, conferring a wide discretion which the court could not curb by attaching conditions not required by

procedural fairness. The Court of Appeal allowed the Home Secretary's appeal from Mr Justice Turner (Law Report, 14 November) who had quashed the Home Secretary's decision that the applicant, who was serving two concurrent sentences of life imprisonment, should serve 20 years to satisfy the penal

element of his sentence. The applicant was convicted in 1985 of killing his parents. In 1988 the trial judge and Lord Chief recommended to the Home Secretary that the applicant should serve 15 years as his penal term. However the Home Secretary fixed the penal element at 20 years.

From 1993 the Home Sec-

LAW REPORT

12 December 1995

recommendation but he was not obliged to adopt the judicial advice and was required to give reasons for departing from it. The Home Secretary's policy was exceptionally to revise the view of the period where the minimum requirements of retribution and deterrence were not satisfied.

In August 1993 the applicant was informed that the judicial recommendation would have been appropriate for a single premeditated offence but, because this was a double murder, 20 years was set. After considering representations from the applicant, the Home Secretary accepted that it would be wrong to proceed on the basis that the murders were premeditated and accepted that the two murders were part of a single incident. However his view was that 20 years was

appropriate. Mr Justice Turner quashed the Home Secretary's decision on the basis that exceptional circumstances would be required before the Home Secretary could increase the period and no such circumstances had been shown.

life sentences of the judiciary's tor) for the Home Secretary; Edward Fingerald QC and Tim Owen (Gra-ham Withers & Co. Shrewsbury) for the applicant. Sir Thomas Bingham MR, giv-

ing the court's judgment, said that the court was not concerned in deciding the period to be served by the applicant but was concerned to rule on the lawfulness of the decision made in the applicant's case. The decision was made in the Home Secretary's name but it was not legally necessary that it was made by him personally.

It was argued that it was irrational for the Home Secretary to fix the same penal term despite his concession that the aggravating features were absent. However, the Home Secretary's function was not an orthodox sentencing function. The Home Secretary in 1994 did not share the view of his predecessor in 1988 that 15 years would have been appropriate but for the aggravating features. He thought a longer term was called for anyway. His decision could not be stigmatised as irrational.

It was also argued that the

there was no exceptional circumstance here. In the absence of any curb on the Home Secretary's discretion in section 35 of the Criminal Justice Act 1991 the court could not cut down the wide discretion conferred by Parliament by attaching non-statutory conditions not required by procedural fairness to its exercise The Home Secretary had done no more than indicate that the power to increase a penal tern would only be exercise exceptionally.

That could mean no more than that the power to in crease would be exercised b way of exception to the gener al rule that a term once fixe would not be altered. Th Home Secretary had not de fined or restricted the occasion on which he would depart from the general rule and the cour could not do so.

The Home Secretary took more serious view of the cas than did his predecessor. Th appeal would be allowed. Th applicant might address an representations he wishe to the Home Socretary. Th court trusted the Home Sec retary to give any such repre sentations fair and careful consideration.

Ying Hai Tan, Barriste

GIBBON: On 4 December, to Amanda (nee Owen) and Michael, a son, William Lloyd Owen, a brother for Julia.

DEATHS

BIRTHS

GARROD: It is with sadness that we an-GARROD: It is with sadness that we announce the death of our beloved mentor and friend. Mr John Arthur Garrod, who was born on 23 February 1929 in Portsmouth. He passed away on 7 December 1995, in Cambridge, after a protracted illness. He was a kind and sellless man who spent a lot of his life working with children in Africa. Among other achievements, Mr Garrod worked tirelessly to establish the Federal Government College, Maiduguri, in Nigeria in College, Maiduguri, in Nigeria in 1973, and ran it until 1981. This fa-therly man will be remembered for his theriv man will be remembered for his total commitment to promoting unity and respect among people of culturally diverse backgrounds. Mr Garrod was a good man. Until his death, he was Bursar of Chare College. Cambridge University. John Arthur Garrod is survived by his wife Yvonne, his daughter Kaiherine, and several of his former students, most of whom are now first-class professionals in the field of engineering, medicine, law etc. The funeral is planned for Friday 15 December medicine, law etc. The funeral is planned for Friday 15 December 1995, at 230pm at the Robinson Col-lege Chapel, in Cambridge, Friends, his former students, and other well-wishers are welcome. For further information please contact Yvonne Garrod on 01223 332373, or Dr God'will Etokowo on 01233 662864. By the F.G.C.M. Old Boys Associa-tion with the Garrod Family. HAYNES: On 10 December, at the Vic-arage, Lindley, Huddersfield, Mari-

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS

The Queen holds as inventione at Buckingham Palac. The Frience of Wales attends the Biodrect and Seminar Dinner at Lancauter House, London SW. The Dule of Keet, Grand Magice, United Grand Lodge of Espland, strends a reception and dinner, March Hall, Barkere, Eroc. The Duckness of Kent presents the "Children of Constant" march Materiaes a About London

Births. **Marriages**

& Deaths

on Elizabeth, aged 61 years. Treasured wife of Michael and a dear mother to Alison, Vivien, mother-in-law to Ian Alison, Vivien, mother-in-law to Ian and Jonathan, and a dear gran to William and George. Requiem mass takes place at All Saints Church, Saville Road, Elland, on Friday 15 December at Ipm, to be followed by a private cremation. No flowers please, but donations in lieu if desired to Lindley Parish Church Building Fund, c/o Mr Conrad Willoughby, 8 Edgerton Grove, Edgerton, Huddersfield. STINTON: Frank. After an illness faced with extraordinary courage and irrepressible good homour. Suddenly, at St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, on 3 December 1995, aged 43. Muchloved friend and partner of Nigel and of Tony. Frank's passing leaves an emptiness in our learns and in our lives that will never be filled. "One lives that will never be filled. "One crowded hour of glorious life / Is worth an age without a name".

IN MEMORIAM

BURROWS: Donald Ivan, died for years ago today. Much loved and missed husband and father.

Announcements for Ganette BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS should be sent in writing to the Gazette Editor, The Independent, I Camada Square, Canary Wharf, Lundon E14 5DL, telephoned to 0171-293 2011 or faced to 0171-293 2010, and are charged at 56.50 a line (VAT extra).

SWI; and as Patron, attends the Internations Launch of Unicel's 1996 State of the World's Chi-dren Report, St. Ermin's Hotel, London SWI. Changing of the Guard The Hausehold Cavalry Mounted in mouth the Queen's Life Guard at Borna Hause, F Chappany Sorts Guards and Queen's Guard, at Budden and Queen's Guard.

Birthdays Miss Tracy Austin, tennis player, 35; Mr Lionel Blair, dancer, 64; Maj-Gen

Sir Rupert Brazier-Creagh, former Director of Staff Duties, War Office, See Mr Will Carling, England rugby captain, 30; Miss Denise Coffey, ac-tress, 59; Mr Jasper Couran, fashion designer, 36; Mr Kenneth Cranham, designer, 36; Mr Kenneth Cranham, actor, 51; The Hon Mrs Gwyneth Dunwoody MP, 65; Mr William Ebbert, chairman and managing director, Vannhall Motors, 53; Mr Emerson Fittipaldi, racing driver, 49; Miss Connie Francis, singer, 57; Mr Roy Grantham, former national sections. retary, Apex, 69; Air Commodore Dame Felicity Hill, former director, WRAAF, 80; Mr Philip Ledger, Principal, Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama, 58; Mr Christo-pher Mullin MP, 48; Mr Frank Sinatra, singer, 80; Mr Clive Thornton, chairman, Universe Publications 66; The Right Rev John Wakeling, former Bishop of Southwell, 77; Miss Dionne Warwick, singer, 54.

Anniversaries

Births: Edvard Munch, painter, 1863; Edward G. Robinson (Emanuel Goldenburg), actor, 1893; John James Osborne, playwright and actor, 1929. Deaths: Robert Browning. poet, 1889; Douglas Fairbanks Snr (Douglas Elton Ulman), actor, 1939; Tallulah Brockman Bankhead, actress, 1968. On this day: the first transatiantic radio signal was transnitted by Marconi, 1901; the first motel opened, in California, United States, 1925; in Britain, conscription was introduced for men aged between 18 and 26, 1948. Today is the Feast Day of St Corentin or Cury, St Ed-burga of Minster, Saints Epimachus and Alexander, St Finnian of Clonard, St Jane Frances de Chantel

Lectures Victoria and Albert Museum: Divia Patel, "Hindu Art: the depiction of

women", 2.30pm. British Museum: Chris Kirby, "Kom Talir a vanishing Greek settlement of the Fayum", 1.15pm. Highgate Literary and Scientific Institution, London N6: Carol Michaelson, "The Hotung Gallery: a slide tour of Chinese art", 7.45pm. Professor Anthony Raine A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Professor Anthony Raine will take place at 3.30pm on Thursday 18 January, in the Priory

The Lord Mayor of London, Mr John Chalstrey, and the Lady Mayoress, Mrs Chalstrey, were the guests of honour at the annual banquet of the Guild of Freemen of the City of London held yesterday evening at Guildhall, London EC2. The Lord Mayor. Lord Mackey of Clashfern, Lord Chancellor, Vice-Admiral Sir Peter Buchanan, Senior Warden, and Miss Betty Boothroyd, Speaker of the House of Commons, also spoke. Board of Deputies of British Jews

Dinners Guild of Freemen of the City of

Church of St Bartholomew The

Great, West Smithfield, London

Mr Tony Blair MP, Leader of the Labour Party, accompanied by Mrs Blair, was the guest of honour at a gala dinner held yesterday evening by the Board of Deputies of British

Jews at Whitehall Palace, London SW1, in honour of its President, Mr retary was required to inform prisoners serving mandatory David Pannick QC (Treasury Solici- Home Secretary had no pow-Eldred Tabachnik OC.

news analysis

Richard Branson's biggest product is himself: and his rivals are feeling the force of his personality. Jonathan Glancey reports

The mogul who loves to be loved

When Richard Branson existing companies, but by creating his own from scratch. bribe to drop his bid to run the National Lottery two years ago by Guy Snowden, a direc-tor of GTECH, an American company with a 22 per cent stake in Camelot, it is hard not to side with the bearded and be-jumpered plutocrat.

Why? Because whereas Camelot creams £1m a day running the Lottery, money that slips smoothly into welllined pockets, Branson would have run it entirely as a charity, contributing a further £300m a year to worthy causes nationwide. That's our Richard: the businessman as folk hero, a capitalist Robin Hood froming a £2bn empire, yet fighting those who play the role of the greedy and promiscuous rich to ensure a fair deal and good value for

There are other tempting reasons to back Branson. He has been victim of dirty tricks departments before. In fact, he is still fighting British Airways through the American courts, more than two years after he successfully sued the "world's favourite airline" for gaining transatlantic business unfairly at the expense of his

own Virgin Atlantic. He is liked, too, for making it hig in business without having become pompous or having adopted the seemingly mandatory double-breasted suit. He is admired because, unlike so many get-rich-quick British businessmen, he has made his money not by raiding, stripping or taking over

Starting with the publication of Snudent magazine in 1968, Branson has moved on,

up and through record shops, recording studios (remember Mike Oldfield's Tubular Bells? Branson certainly does; that

That's our Richard: the businessman as folk hero, a capitalist

Robin Hood

album made him his first million), music publishing, nightclubs ("The Venue"), computer games, an airline, book publishing, post-production video facilities, condoms, fizzy drinks, vodka, a radio station (Virgin 1215 AM), a design company (with Rodney Fitch), a television station in Mexico

. and there's more. Even when - as in soft drinks and airlines - Branson invests in mainstream and established businesses, he does so with energy and panache, offering quality and polished service at prices that undercut those of rivals.

With a personal fortune of £750m or so, he was, at the last count, Britain's ninth richest his proudest boast businessman, yet manages to maintain his image as a slightly nerdish Jack-the-lad, happy to serve you coffee if he happens to be flying tourist class (which he will) on the same Virgin flight.
Of course, the very size of

increasingly obliged to delegate. Yet it is Branson - his beard, toothsome grin, boyish charm and sense of adventure of the business com-- we see in all Virgin's doings. Branson is to Virgin what Tony the Tiger is to Frosties or Super Mario is to Nintendo. Without Branson and his

frequent appearances in every conceivable publication from Hello! to Pilot. Virgin would not just with not be taking 7.9 per cent the business (£35m) of the supermarket cola market, nor would Virgin Megastores have captured 25 per cent (£400m) of the and the

UK home entertainment market. Virgin Cinemas has 23 per cent (£110m) of

the UK cinema business now that Branson has acquired the MGM chain for £195m. Virgin Atlantic -- carries more than one in five air passengers (1.7m of them) to and fro between Britain and the

Branson's the Virgin empire means he is remarkable suconly 45 - reflects municator. Like Bill Gates. Terence Conran or Anita Roddick he sells his business by being able to

world but

with the

United States.

public too. The key to all his businesses is the Virgin image and his own public charisma. Branson's overt

affability is not all front. He is charming and generous to his staff and they clearly few years down the line, selllike him. That other business leaders admire him is no secret. At the height of the British Airways debacle, the country's top 500 directors voted him the "most outstanding business communicator" in the UK. Branson received twice as many votes as the

runner-up, Sir John Harvey Jones, who is no slouch himself. A month later, in Novemopportunities. ber 1993, he was voted the director most small companies would like to have on their board.

The man is rarely out of the news. Here he is (saucy chap) appearing

100th episode of Baywatch (conveniently coinciding with the launch of Virgin Energy, a soft drink promoted by ... Pamela Anderson). Here he is buying his wife Joan a £2m house in Holland Park as a wedding present; here he is, a

ing the same house for a cool When Branson turned the family Range-Rover upside down on the A40 last June (on the way back from a late-night promotional tennis bash at Planet Hollywood), a policeman called to the scene said. "we are certain Mr Branson was not to blame in any way. Sergeant Williams said it all: as if anyone would blame the bearded boy prankster. There are no flies on Richard Branson; even his accidents are

Playing Robin Hood to Lord King's Sherriff of Nottingham has, however, been Branson's business masterstroke. Since selling Virgin's record business to Thorn EMI for half-a-billion or so in 1992. Branson has pumped at least £115m of his own money into

and Yasmine Bleethe in the his airline. He is determined to succeed and in plans just unveiled he has British Air-

ways firmly in his sights. Branson learnt to steal the limelight when he started Virgin Atlantic Airways in 1984. Where Sir Freddie Laker had failed with his transatlantic

No one minds Branson's selfpublicity. Journalists like him and the

public likes him

Skyrrain (shafted, Sir Freddie believed, and most observers agreed, by competition from, among others. British Airways), Branson was going to

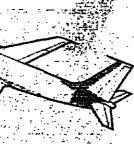
"You've got to fight the bastards all the way." Sir Freddie advised Branson. "And, you've got to sue them for all they've got if they do you down. Most of all, said

Sir Freddie, "you've got to get the public on your side. Branson went "public" in 1984, charming the public into the seats of his second-hand Jumbos.

Self-deprecating charm. however, has not always won the day for Branson. In June 1993 he made a bid to take over Radio 4. Why should a man who made his first million in pop suddenly care about Purcell? Maybe I am coming into the category of boring old fart," said Branson, then 43, to the Commons Heritage Committee. Joe Ashton. Labour MP and committee member. thought it was more because Branson wanted to push his own records. Others con-curred. Branson invested in his own radio station, Virgin 1215, instead. The studio is at the heart of his Oxford Street megastore, so, up to a point. Ashton was right: radio broadcasting and record sales went

hand in Virgin hand. Yet, no one seems to mind Branson's blatant self-publicity. Journalists like him, the public likes him and his simple business philosophy "vou don't have to be a bastard to succeed; in fact all bastards fail" cannot fail to win over everyone who has ever fought treacherous rivals (and colleagues) from John Major to Freddie Laker via every one of us. Big business might be a bit like a lottery, but no one likes a bastard getting to the top. And no bastard looks, acts or plays his hand like Richard 'Robin Hood" (but bloody rich) Branson.





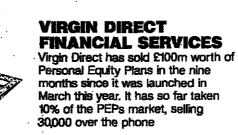
VIRGIN COLA

Launched in November 1994, it takes 79% of the supermarket cola market. Turnover is £35m. Other products in the Virgin Trading Company Group include Virgin Vocika and Virgin Lips

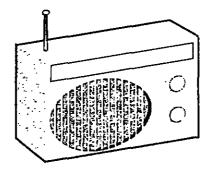


VIRGIN MEGASTORES

The Virgin Megastore concept was Megastore is opened in Carlisle today. The annual turnover in the UK is £400m. The company turns over £700m worldwide. Virgin Megastores takes 25% of the UK home entertainment market, 6% worldwide

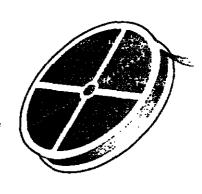


VIRGIN RADIO Established in 1993 Virgin Radio has FM (London and South-east only) takes 4.5% of the market and Virgin AM (nationwide) takes 4.2% of the market. Virgin Radio had a turnover of £10m to July 1995



Virgin acquired the MGM chain in July 1995 in a £195m deal. The company owns 40% of the chain. MGM cinemas had a turnover of £110m last year, taking 23% of the UK cinema market

VIRGIN CINEMAS



One would think that with all the constant replaying of the 14-year-old archive footage of the Wales's wedding in recent weeks, the BBC might have glanced twice at the household cavalryman interviewed or that glorious morning. He turns out to be Captain James Hewitt, he who brought such comfort in later years to the Princess - before proving to be a total cad.

Launched in 1984, Virgin Atlantic Air-

British transatiantic market. The air-

line carries 1.69 million passengers

£600m and a 22% share of the

In the morning before the Royals go into the church Selina Scott interviews the dashing soldier, resplendent in his glittering breastplate and military gear. For a few seconds there is a voice-over with him talking about the duties of the Household Cavalry on the great day although, sadly, the incisive Ms Scott did not ask for his predictions on the prospects of the not-so-happy couple, nor his assessment of the bride's attractions.

It seems that ignorance of this clip Plas cost the BBC financially. When I rang to check it, the librarian was astonished. "But he can't be on it. because once his name cropped up and we needed footage, we couldn't find any. We've had to shoot some

I hope Major Hewitt is properly grateful to Engle Eye. No doubt be would prefer to see stills of himself in uniform to the current ones being peddled in the tabloids of him pushing a trolley full of cheap cider.

Tony Blair may or may not be perturbed; but he will not be receiving the united support of the quintessential Champagne socialists, the playwright Herold Pinter and his wite, the writer Lady Antonia Fraser, The couple tamously started a group of like-minded socialist thinkers to support Neil Kinnock



seven years ago. But over lunch yesterday they seemed divided as to Blair's merits. "I am a Blairite," said Lady Antonia. "I'm not such a Blairite as Antonia is," retorted Pinter. "In fact, I'm hardly a Blairite

at all."

Lady Antonia added: "I now have considerable unease about showbusiness personalities speaking up for political parties. I would personally like to meet the unemployed voting person who has never voted Labour but when he saw Madonna voting Labour, he decided to." Her husband was astounded - and not just because Madonna is American. "Show business?" he queried, aghast, "Surely we are the arts.

Civil servants at the Government's Benefits Agency have received a heartfelt and highly confidential written plea from their chief executive, Peter Mathison. "Like all large organisations, there may be occasions where staff feel they have genuine concerns over practices, procedures and situations they view as inefficient, unfair or improper. This does not, however, justify the subsequent disruption and effect on the morale of colleagues that taking

any such concern to the media entails . This letter is to remind staff of their responsibilities as civil servants and of the proper channels through which any grievance should be aired." In other words, don't leak however unhappy you may be. I regret that unhappiness at the Benefits Agency

I HATE CHRISTMAS.

EVERYWHERE'S CROWDED,

agnears to be so rife that this "don't leak" letter has been speedily leaked.

The launch of the International

Interfaith Centre at the Athenaeum club was a sombre occasion, as befits an enterprise led by figures so eminent as the Prince of Wales, the Bishop of Oxford, and the Dalai Lama. But when Bishop Charles Henderson, chairman of the Roman Catholic Committee for Other Faiths, got up to speak, to everybody's surprise he told the following joke:

"There are three men in a hospital and the doctor asks each of them what they think is the best invention of the 20th century. The first replies: Heart transplants because otherwise it would have been curtains for me'. The second replies: 'Kidney transplants because otherwise it would have been curtains for me.' And the third replies: 'Venetian blinds because otherwise it would have been curtains for all of us."

In secular circles this is a reasonable joke. In spiritual circles it is hysterical. The audience was rolling in the aisles. "I wanted to get it in before Rabbi Hugo Gryn did," the bishop explained yesterday. "I had to take my chance because I was speaking before him. Normally, he

gets a story in before me. Unfortunately, the bishop then rather spoilt it by trying a little too hard to explain the joke. 'It is meant to show how things can be misunderstood and misinterpreted,"

Jane Austen may have few equals when it comes to social observation. irony and romance, but she was hopeless on foot massaging. You can search through the entire ocuvre. I gather Emma Thompson has



rectified this omission. In her film adaptation of Sense And Sensibility, which opens next February, Miss Thompson as Elinor Dashwood and Kate Winslet as her sister Marianne lie in bed together playing footsie - presumably the sort of thing that passed for entertainment in the days before

television - until Marianne complains that Elinor's feet are too cold. None of this in the book, of Perhaps Miss Thompson has been

following the bizarre correspondence in the London Review of Books about whether Austen berself shared a bed with her sister Cassandra. Or perhaps Emma felt that the novelist needed a bit of spicing up. As Ms Thompson noted in her diary about the making of the film: "Kissing Hugh (Grant) was very lovely. Glad I invented it. Can't rely on Austen for a snog, that's for sure."

Eagle Eye

ALMOST 50%* OF YOU THINK YOU'VE GOT MORTGAGE PROTECTION. ONLY 20% OF YOU ARE RIGHT.

A recent MORI* poll has shown that a lot of people think they've got mortgage protection, when in fact they haven't.

What they probably have got is a life ssurance policy - which doesn't protect

In addition to this, 70% of people aren't

And for those who are, on 1st October 1995 the Government cut back the mortgage allowance payable to them.

So if you already have a mortedundant, you'll receive nothing General Accident for the first two months, and then only 50% of the interest payments for the next four months.

Worse still, if you took out your mortgage after the 1st October 1995, you won't receive a single penny in support for the first nine months.

But it's not all doom and gloom.

For the average mortgage holder, peaceof-mind only costs about £15 a month. Cover lasts for a full twelve months and most home owners are eligible; including the self

For more information call us on the

PROTECT YOUR MORTGAGE FREEPHONE 0800 121 008

Direct

Lines open Monday to Friday 9am-8pm, Saturday and Sunday 9am-5pm. *According to a recent MORI poll, conducted in August '95. 687 people interviewed.

Generation Why by Tony Reere and Steve Way









ONE CANADA SQUARE CANARY WHARF LONDON E14 5DL TELEPHONE 0171-293 2000/0171-345 2000 FAX 0171-293 2435/0171-345 2435

EDITOR: Charles Wilson

DEPUTY EDITOR: Martin Jacques MANAGING EDITOR: Colin Hughes SECTION TWO EDITOR: Charles Leadbeater - SATURDAY EDITOR: David Robson EXECUTIVE NEWS EDITOR: Michael Williams - ASSISTANT EDITOR: Simon Keiner

NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING PLC, BOARD OF DIRECTORS. Liam Healy (Chairman) Sir Gordon Borrie - Ben Bradlee - Juan Luts Cebrián - Brendan Hopkins David Montgomery - Javler Diez de Polanco - Cornel Riklin - Andreas Whittam Smith ADVERTISING DIRECTOR: Jeremy Reed

Someone worth calling mayor

executive and legislature, made her more presidential than any other peacetime British leader. Tony Blair, it seems from today's interview published opposite, intends to follow her example. We can expect him to focus attention and power on himself. Under him, prime minister's questions would be held once rather than twice a week, with the premier answering questions in prearranged subject areas. The event would be intended to promote grown-up, dignified politics cool but tough questioning - and reduce the traditional tendency for abusive exchanges in the Commons bear pit.

Mr Blair's plans for local government

are more radical. He would introduce directly elected mayors, breaking with the British tradition that governmental chief executives - be they prime ministers or council leaders - are elected by legislative representatives (MPs or councillors).

He is not the first serious politician to put forward this proposal in recent years. It is no coincidence that it was first championed by Michael Heseltine, that other presidential figure in British politics, who in the mid-Eighties sought to reinvigorate local government.

The mayoral system is familiar across the Atlantic and in many European countries. Every American city has its elected mayor, with specific powers and responsibilities which do not require the endorse-ment of elected councillors. The same is true in France, where mayors have real powers that can turn them into national figures. Alain Juppé, the French Prime Minister, remains mayor of Bordeaux. Jacques Chirac gave up being mayor of Paris only when he was elected President This new system, though foreign to Britain, offers a potential cure for the

moribund nature of local government. At

names of their councillors, would be able Margaret Thatcher's premiership, in names of their councillors, would be able to identify a single individual – a Mr London or Ms Sheffield - as responsible for the quality and cost of services. Such mayors would enjoy a serious mandate and their presence would make councils more transparent and accessible. A mayor would also have the authority to resist the intrusive tendencies of central government.

In theory at least, this system could allow candidate to circumvent, Ross Perotstyle, the tyranny of British political par-ties which have such a stranglehold over councils. This is born out by a recent poll indicating that Richard Branson, rather than a party figure, would be the people's favourite for mayor of London (followed, incidentally, by Ken Livingstone). Opening up politics in this way would be progressive: when élites are able to run a closed shop, they inevitably become complacent and degenerate. In Britain, the professionalisation of politics has produced a breed of leaders at local and national level who often seem out of touch. The decline of parties has progressively reduced the pool of available talent from which our political leaders can be chosen.

It is worth remembering, however, that mayoral systems are open to corruption and one-party rule. There are plenty of examples of machines control-ling American cities: the Daley family has turned Chicago into a fiefdom. And Mar-ion Barry, the mayor of Washington who was jailed on drugs charges and then reelected, is no advertisement for the probity of the office.

In short, it would be naïve to conclude that introducing city mayors would alone prevent the monopolisation of power by some of the incompetents that have run a number of councils in recent years. But the Heseltine-Blair idea could offer a route to a more accountable system that would put voters back in the driving seat last voters, who rarely know even the of local government.



Greenpeace has been deprived of a over the price we have to pay for gas. Meanwhile, if the world is serious about the price we have to pay for gas. Hinkley C, two new nuclear power stations that the Government had been planning, will not now be built. After a considered financially viable.

The truth is that neither the Government nor the private sector is willing to spend billions of pounds building new power stations when they are unlikely to make profits for at least 10 years.

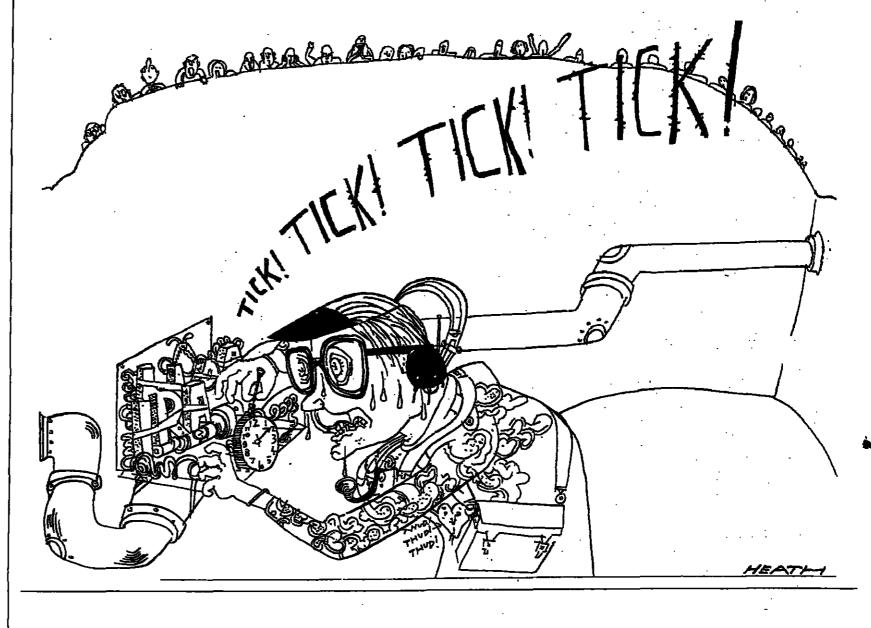
Both the public and private sectors have one good reason for closing their wallets. It is quite possible that the Sizewell and Hinkley plants would never make enough profit to justify the initial investment. Alternative forms of power such as eas - may be much cheaper for decades to come. Indeed, few people predicted how low gas prices have turned out to be in the Nineties, or how plentiful gas

supplies have become. However, there are strong reasons to believe that new nuclear power stations will in time prove to be an essential and ultimately profitable venture. The dash for gas may make economic sense right now, but if we don't maintain alternative forms of power Britain could eventually become extremely dependent on the gas sheikhs of the next century. When the North Sea gas reserves are depleted, those who control the Trans-Siberian pipeline may wield considerable power

Meanwhile, if the world is serious about tackling global warming, it must reduce carbon dioxide emissions. So alternatives to gas-fired power stations will be needed over the world. Nuclear generation is therefore likely to be vital in the 21st century. New nuclear power stations will have to be built in Britain. And when nuclear power plants are planned for countries such as China, British industry will have a better chance of picking up the contracts if we have recent experience of building

our own modern versions. The abandonment of the Sizewell and Hinkley Cs really amounts to shorttermism. From the City's point of view, these nuclear power stations are not a good investment. After all, private investors are used to picking up the profits within five years at relatively low

Sadly, the Government has failed to inject a long-term perspective either. despite the fact that the investment is in the national interest. It will provide neither direct investment nor incentives to encourage private-sector cash. Sizewell C and Hinkley C were making privatisation of the nuclear industry difficult. So they had to go. Tax cuts funded by privatisation proceeds are clearly a greater priority than protecting our supplies of energy. Giving up on Sizewell C and Hinkley C is a decision we may all live to regret.



• LETTERS TO THE EDITOR •

Charles and Diana: both committed to helping young people | Denial: abuse

From Mr E. H. Salmon Sir: Your editorial "The Queen of Hearts turns up trumps" (7 December) claims that the Prince of Wales lacks the common touch, but shows an almost wilful disregard for the range of his charitable interests. The Prince's Trust, the Prince's Trust Volunteers, and the Prince's Youth Trust have the shared aim of helping young people who face disadvantages of many different kinds in our society.

The prince is the founder active president of these trusts, whose record is impressive and insufficiently acknowledged by the media. Whenever he is on his travels, he makes a point of spending time with young people, understanding their concerns and showing great interest in their achievements. This is very much appreciated by all who meet him.

Because of his position, the prince's public statements may have to be less forceful that Princess Diana's but there is no doubt that they are both com-

Diet of untruths?

Sir: As a linguist concerned with

the influence of language on cul-

tural behaviour, I have an obser-

vation regarding the genesis of

the bovine form of this disease

originated with the feeding to cat-

tle of products composed largely

of the remains of other animals.

It is noteworthy that these poten-

tially, and now actually, contro-

versial feedstuffs were commonly

marketed under such descriptive

names as "meal", "nuts" and

"cake", all terms which stress a

lack of any relation to meat or

animal products. It seems likely

that the manufacturers of these

feeds were at least aware of pos-

sible public disgust, if not poten-

tial risks, involved in feeding

products containing processed

It is widely acknowledged that

the current BSE controversy.

From Mr J. A. Shelley

way they can, young people whose experience of problems such as homelessness, unemployment, and racial discrimination, give them little hope for the future

Yours faithfully, E. H. SALMON London, SE22 11 December

From Miss A. M. S. Hutton-Wilson

Sir: While the backdoor methods of achieving the Princess of Wales's Panorama interview were regrettable, the programme left me with a feeling of hope. As your leading article indicated, we are indeed witnessing the emergence of a new-style monarchy, but it will need nurturing.

More credit should be given to Prince Charles whose courageous forays into personal expression on public matters paved the way for Princess Diana. If he sounds diffident and now "appears remote and isolated", it is largely because efforts were met

carcasses to animals biologically

adapted to consume only veg-

Interested parties - and one

might include political parties -

abuse language for their own

ends. Members of the public

would do well to be aware of this

when making vital judgements concerning their own health.

Sir: A thought for the Prime Min-

ister, who said today that there is

no scientific evidence that BSE and

CID are linked. Before gravity was

demonstrated, there was no scien-

tific evidence for its existence.

Hambleton, Lancashire

From Professor L. C. Shaw

etable matter.

Yours faithfully,

Yours faithfully,

L.C. SHAW

7 December

J. A. SHELLEY

Cupar, Fife

vided an easy butt for satire. He is, in fact, the bridge between old and new, deeply rooted in tradition, yet also espousing views ahead of their time. It is not surprising he envies the recep-tion accorded to his wife. He really "cares" too.

The kind of monarchy embodied by the senior members of the Royal Family suited their time and served us well. The emphasis should now be on encourag-ing a healthy evolution, not division and rivalry.

Charles and Diana each offer a valuable contribution to society and the media should support them both as they explore new Yours etc.

A. M. S. HUTTON-WILSON Evercreech, Somerset

From Ms Liz Lynne, MP Sir: I think it is unwise for royalty to be appearing to support a political party by sharing a platform with one of its representatives (report of the Princess of mitted to helping, in whatever and derision in the press and pro- Wales's speech to the housing 8 December

charity Centrepoint, 8 December). But it is strange that everyone thinks that the princess is supporting the Labour Party when, in fact, that party has no policy in restoring benefit rights to 16-18 year-olds, despite the absence of such benefit rights being a contributory factor in the cause of homelessness and insecurity among young people. Yours sincerely,

LIZ LYNNE MP for Rochdale (Lib Dem) House of Commons London, SW1

11 December The writer is Liberal Democrat Social Security and Disability

From Mrs Marjorie Crossley Sir. I wonder if Princess Diana is hoping to revive "slumming", which was a popular occupation for idle wealthy young women in the Victorian era. Yours sincerely, MARJORIE CROSSLEY

Cambridge

When students turn to Jesus

From Mr Hugh Griffiths are all too often tempted to

Sir: Fran Abrams ("Students come clean with change of image", 11 December) writes: Today's Oxbridge students list Jesus Christ and their own parents as their greatest heroes, the Bible as their favourite book and going to church among their favourite leisure activities. And, if that were not bad enough ...

What is it about Christianity and Christian belief that you find so objectionable? Are people supposed to be antagonistic to Jesus and to loathe reading the Bible - and if they do like these things, does this make them somehow less than acceptable? Some of the values that your paper espouses (which include

among them respect for people and the provision of a caring society) are exactly what the Christian faith proclaims as the way we should live. It is a great shame that your news articles and editorial content are so often coloured by the view that relationships are only of concern to the individual and there is no impact on others resulting from the "liberal" use of sex and drugs in their lives.

Yours sincerely. Hugh Griffiths New Malden, Surrey

From Dr Richard Dawkins Sir: Let's charitably assume that your education correspondent, Fran Abrams, was joking when she called it "wholesome" if Oxford and Cambridge students are turning to religion ("Oxbridge's hard-working stu-

dents turn to ecstasy", 11 December). But she really ought to know better than to draw this conclusion from the evidence provided. Of course the Bible would be likely to secure the largest single vote for favourite book. What other sizele book could possibly have done so? This does not mean that a majority of students read the

Bible (a majority might prefer comics, but if their loyalties are divided among Dandy, Beano and 20 others, you'd get exactly the result reported). Nor do the figures quoted support the sugted trend towards religiosityalthough this would not be too surprising, if the alleged doubling in the number trying Ecstasy since the tragic death of a young woman from the stuff were a reliable indicator of the necessary stupidity. But this, too, may be unduly pessimistic. Percentages are notoriously pernicious if quoted without the absolute numbers. Yours faithfully,

RICHARD DAWKINS Oxford 11 December

Greer's premise

From Mr Douglas Rimmer Sir: Germaine Greer ("Engr. Inu, do you take me for a fool?", 8 December) writes of being de-frauded, she believes, of £20 by a Nigerian youth in London. I, too, have been implored to pay the fares to distant places of people claiming to be stranded in London. However, these supplicants were British, so far as I could judge.

Germaine Greer has also received from Nigeria a letter inviting her to join in a business transaction which, with good reason, she believes to be fraudulent. Although many people have received such letters from Nigeria, I have not. But, like Birmingham

many others, I have been advised by British companies of winning prizes, as a condition of listening to sales promotions for timeshare apartments, and these prizes have turned out to be worthless. And, like many others, I have been urged by British workmen to contract repairs to my house which I believe to be

What, then, are we to deduce from Germaine Greer's article that, in order to denigrate a whole people on the strength of a small number of personal experiences, it is necessary to begin with a wish to denigrate that people? Yours faithfully, DOUGLAS RIMMER

repeated

From Ms Marjorie Orr

Sir: Angela Lambert was given a good deal of inaccurate information on recovered memory of abuse. Many children of "Falsc Memory Society" parents never forget, yet are still portrayed by their denying parents as victims of brainwashing therapists. Rep-utable studies show that forgotten sexual abuse is often recalled outside therapy, and can frequently be corroborated.

Entirely contrary to the claim of Roger Scotford, director of the British False Memory Society, that "86 per cent of confronted parents admit", child abusers are notorious and plausible liars even in the face of overwhelming evidence. Very far from being publicity seeking, the "False Memory Society" adult children have not had their stories told in a media that has given denying parents an almost free ride. Yours faithfully,

MARJORIE ORR Accuracy About Abuse London, NW3 10 December

From Ms Angela Davies Sir: Angela Lambert's account of parents accused of child abuse "Guilty until proven innocent", 7 December) was ill thought-out. While deeming the Boots em-ployee who contacted police in the Somerville case "(no doubt) wellmeaning", her overall sympathy is with Ms Somerville, not with the employee who acted appropri-

ately to the requirements of his The link between the cases of Ms Somerville and her partner and the Skitts was also rather tenuous. The latter are involved in an undoubtedly distressing case of abuse accusations by their daughter, who possibly suffers from the psychological disorder False Memory Syndrome. The former were investigated never accused, after a third party acted on witnessing evidence of possible abuse - ie, photographs of

naked child. Yes, we have had Cleveland. Rochdale and the Orkneys. But we also have many children who suffer in silence because no one wants to step in. It seems ironic that after the brouhaha over the West case, someone who had the courage to take direct action can be vilified. It is far better that some innocent parents are embarrassed than any innocent child suffers the agonies of sexual or Yours faithfully,

ANGELA DAVIES London, SW16 8 December

A job for the FBI

From Mr Paul Bakker Sir: Glad to hear that the Duchess of York will get her jewels back. Next summer we're visiting the US for the first time.

We find it very reassuring to know that if one of our bags goes missing after being checked in, the full resources of the FBI will be brought to bear in its recovery.

PAUL BAKKER Orton Wistow. Cambridgeshire 6 December

Letters should be addressed to Letters to the Editor, The Independent, One Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL and incinde a daytime telephone number. (Fax: 0171-293 2056; e-mail: letters@ independent co.uk) Letters may be edited for length and clarity. We regret that we are mable to acknowledge annuablished letters. Back issues of the Independent are available from Historic Newspapers, 0800 906609.

In sport, personalities take a running jump

See who won the British Sports Personality of the Year award, then? Frank Bruno, wasn't it?

Oh. Who was it? Jonathan Edwards. Who's Jonathan Edwards? British Sports Personality of the Good! And who was he before that?

He was plain old Jonathan Edwards.

And what sort of a personality does He has the sort of personality that makes you want to run down a track, then hop, skip and jump. Well, it makes him want to do it anyway.

And that's what he does? That's what he does. Further than anyone else in the world. Great. What else does he do? Nothing else.

Nothing? Well, nothing out of the ordinary. Eating, drinking, reading a few books. Sends Christmas cards, I expect.

And he's a great personality, is he?

Sure. He's British Sports Person-

ality of the Year, after all. What do you have to do to be a personality in sport? You have to be the best at your

sport. Being best at the hop, skip and jump? They like to call it the triple jump.



MILES KINGTON

But it's really the hop, skip and jump?

And nobody in Britain gave a damn about it before, because we weren't very good at it, and if you asked anyone who was the previous world record-holder they wouldn't know; would they?

But now Jonathan Edwards is world champion we're very interested in the sport?

No. We are still totally uninterested in it. But we are interested in Jonathan Edwards now.

Because of his personality?

Are there any people in sport with interesting personalities? Yes. They are called commentators. They have interesting personalities? Compared with many sportsmen. Are there any sportsmen with inter-

esting personalities? Not until they retire. Magically, many so-called sports personalities have no discernible personality at all, until they leave the sport and go on TV and radio, when they blossom. Good heavens. Like who?

Ian Botham, Bill Beaumont, Henry Cooper, Gary Lineker, Alan Hansen ... Is Alan Hansen that roguishly goodlooking man with the Scots twang on 'Match of the Day'?

That's him. Good heavens. Was he a footballer in a previous life?

Certainly was. The point is that all these guys developed personalities after they left the game. Having a personality while you're still in the game does nothing for you at all, except make you easier to imitate.

I was thinking of Chris Eubank, who cleverly manufactured his own personality while still in boxing, with monocie and all, whereas Nigel Bean didn't. You might say that Benn was the better boxer on the other hand, if an pressionist did an impression of Nigel Benn, nobody knew who it was meant to be. So Chris wins on points. Well, if personality has nothing to do with it, why is it called the British Sports

Personality of the Year Award? Because sport desperately wants to be part of showbiz and knows it can't be. All competitions that are gen-

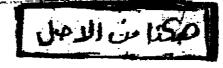
uinely in the entertainment and nersonality world, like the comedy, pop and drama awards, don't have the word personality in the title. That's because the winners all have person-ality guaranteed. So why mention it? You don't call Hugh Grant the Acting Personality of the Year. You don't give prizes for being Political Personality of the Year. You assume that the Parliamentarian of the Year already has a personality. In sport you can assume no such thing, so you build it into the title. I see ... Everyone thought that Frank Bruno was going to win, didn't they?

Does he have a personality? Oh, yes. He's nice, he smiles a lot and he used to say "Harry" a lot. Does that count as a personality? In sport it does.

So why didn't he win? He already had a job in panto. He didn't need it. Will Jonathan Edwards get a part in

Sure. He's now playing Puss in Boots at Wimbledon. He wears the magic three-league boots. He comes on one side, jumps and clears the entire stage and vanishes the other side.

Is that true? No, but who would be surprised if it were? That's what British sport is all about



comment

Dreams broken on the streets of Paris

European History is happening too slowly to notice. We become bogged down in acronyms, endless abstract debates about institutions, all the bureaucratic blather and hogwash of today's Europe. Our eyes glaze; our minds wander. Is this the birth of a new super-state or the death of a dream? Who knows? But concentrating on it is like trying to watch a butterfly hatch or water freeze.

Did other great turning-points in political destiny have the same anaesthetising effect on those who lived through them? Did newspaper readers in Rhode Island and Boston yawn as they flipped yet another wearisome report of the confederalists' latest proposals in Philadelphia? Did voters in Munich and East Prussia shrug at the windy garrulity of the National Socialists in the Reichstag and make aucient jokes about the pointlessness of

Previous crises have at least been tinged by violence or the threat of violence. Dying soldiers and smashed glass tend to concentrate the least political of minds. This time, as we try to focus on yet another European summit, to recall what the "reflection group" is up to and whose proposals on QMV will dominate the agenda for the IGC, we have only had the Parisian riots

are at a turning-point, even if the corner is gentle and long. After half a century of chugging quietly towards a certain idea of European unity, the realisation is spreading that we may not get there. Not soon. Not ever.
And the reason is straightforward

- the power of the global economy. Up to now, there has been a vague equation in the minds of European voters between the notion of European union and prosperous modernity. The federal project unfolded alongside the creation of European welfare states, the regulation of labour markets and the transforming effect of post-war prosperity. During good times, voters don't much care what their leaders are scheming, so long as for them life ripens.

The arrival of freer world trade, entirely mobile capital and the Asian century kills this cosy equa-tion. The lethal connection is monetary union, declared to be the next stage of European union. Once. perhaps, that could have been accomplished through a grand European-wide Keynesian institution, coupled with equally widespread welfarism. But these days to make us stop and think. This isn't monetary union has to be on the neo-liberal orthodoxy of malign

For most Europeans, the federalist project has long been synonymous with progress. Now the implications of monetary union are forcing a radical rethink

orthodox bankers' terms. Nobody in power dissents from that proposition and, indeed, it is written in letters of fire into the Maastricht

Monetary union on these terms is incompatible with the continued levels of welfare, industrial subsidy and government borrowing to which a vast swathe of the European middle class is accustomed. The link between federalism and voter-gratification is broken for public-sector workers and pensioners, as it had already broken for farm workers.

Suddenly, the next stage of political union is rasping against the self-interest of millions of voters at the heart of Europe. Once the Community seemed synonymous with security and wealth. Now the federal destiny demands insecurity and cuts.

There is a grim belly-laugh to be wrung out of all this. Part of the motivation for European union, particularly in France, was that it would build a political Europe which could withstand the malign



ANDREW MARR Columnist of the Year

The federal destiny demands

insecurity and cuts

Anglo-American capitalism. Yet here is the EU itself acting as the bridgehead for that orthodoxy. Have the barbarians entered the temple? No, worse still ~ the priests have converted to barbarism!

British Tories shouldn't laugh too hard, however. For the other side of the coin is that all the things

monetary union (cutting deficits. honestly facing up to demographic pressures on welfare budgets, and so on) are being driven forward on the Continent by the allegedly irrelevant Maastricht timetable.

What a mess, Reforms which the British took from Thatcher because she argued that they were good for Britain might have been accepted by the French on the grounds that they are good for France. They are far harder to sell on behalf of an abstraction like the Maastricht process. And if this is how France reacts, what is coming elsewhere? The architects of union may live to rue the day that they linked monetary orthodoxy so tightly to cross-border fraternity.

Keynes famously said: "When the facts change, I change my mind. What do you do?" Prudence would timetable for monetary union into abeyance. The single currency

their voters rather than the other their post-war social contracts. way round.

Prudence would do this - but the French, German and other key governments are most unlikely to countenance such an embarrassing U-turn. They are politicians of the will, not of opinion polls. So at Madrid they will turn, instead, to the enormous question of what to call the new currency. Enjoy, boys.

If it happens according to the timetable (and I believe it won't), monetary union is likely further to alienate continental voters from their rulers and to drive a wedge between the inner core who go ahead and the rest. As French voters took the strain, the consequences would surely include a surge of support for Le Pen's National Front and the other anti-Maastricht politicians of left and right. What would that do for Franco-German relations?

Meanwhile, this troubled core Europe would face competitive devaluation from the nations encircling it, leading to worsening political relations between the two groups. Would it lead, in the end, hold an early summit to revise the Maastricht treaty and put the Though Sir James Goldsmith's polemics on the need for Euroabeyance. The single currency pean protectionism have cut little would be declared something that ice in London, they may start to would be delivered when there was seem compelling to continental which London has argued are vir- pressure on the politicians from politicians struggling to retain

And, in case there be the faintest whiff of British self-congratulation detectable here, let us remember that these are not nightmares from which London can blandly request an opt-out. Today British Conservatism celebrates the effects of devaluation and freedom from European social legislation, coupled with all the benefits of European free trade and the inward investment that full membership of the EU brings. And that isn't sustainable.

What is lacking is any alternative model to the implacable federalism of the post-war dream, or the smugly rejectionist politics of Britain. For me, the answer is a confederal Europe, in which a smaller but powerful central authority oversaw trade, basic human rights, environmental and some security issues. while everything else was reserved as "nation-states" rights" - a Europe that was a place in which to

live and trade, not a new country. That kind of union may happen. though conversation about it has barely started. Before it does, we are likely to go through a time of political crisis in which the old order is threatened, challenged and messily dislodged. And perhaps this crisis has already begun; when European History speeds up, it

How to revive top-quality democracy

Tony Blair is worried that people are going off politics in a big way. Hence the new ideas he revealed to Donald Macintyre

For an Opposition leader enjoying a 25-point poll lead, Tony Blair is remarkably focused on the proposition that there is "still a lot to do" before an election that could yet be 16 months away. In Club Class at 35,000 feet, en route to a spowbound Vienna to lend to the Austrian Chancellor's election campaign a little lustre, Mr Blair is visibly tense about the tasks ahead for his party.

While he mocks the Tory high command for the apparent

Labour will need to guard against cynicism among the electors

"sense of decay, a fin de siècle air" that he claims hangs over the Government, he is also keenly aware that in this strange period of electoral phoney war Lahour could have problems maintaining its own momen-tum. And here his own legendary lack of complacency comes to the rescue: new Labour has to "deepen its message". While he says, correctly, that some among the "chattering classes" may be bored with the "new Labour, new Britain" theme, the public at large is "still coming to terms with it, still getting used to it". And he suggests that in the coming months Labour will need to guard with equal vigour against cynicism among the electors and complacency within the

Though he doesn't say so, you can detect a hint of frus-tration that he has not been given the credit by UK com-mentators that he already gets abroad for shaping what he sees as a new, coherent, threesided ideology for Labour. When you point out that the similarly clear ideological map Margaret Thatcher drew for herself in opposition between 1975 and 1979 was coloured in by some eye-catching policies such as the sale of council houses, he says, almost impatiently, that ves, there will be more headline-making policies, but that should not detract from the clarity of his overall mission. He recaps on the three-sided approach. First, in the economic sphere, it is about equipping people and business for massive ... technological change", which he distin-



Tony Blair: 'I'm very worried about the calibre of people going into politics at every level'

guishes from both the "rampant laissez-faire" doctrines of the new right and the "centralised

economic planning" of the old left. Second, there is a "one nation" approach to social cohesion, based on reform of the welfare state, "rebuilding strong public services" and confronting the problem of an underclass set apart from the rest of society". He again makes the distinction: this is neither new right "indifference to social breakdown" nor the old left's limitless expansion of public spending and rights without

And the third element is a

"new politics" to bring government "closer to the people" which contrasts with the right's hostility to constitutional change and the old left's addiction to all-

powerful central government. It is about the third of these how to change the very nature of British party politics - that Mr Blair is keenest to talk today. But just how solid are his credentials here? After all, the Commons is still a bear-garden, and Labour-LibDem co-operation is in one of its grumpily sluggish phases - not least because the Labour leader himself has resolutely refused to shift from his position that he is

"not persuaded of the case" for Commons electoral reform. Indeed, it is like stripping paint with your bare fingernails to get the Labour leader to expand on how he would handle the commitment inherited from John Smith to hold a referendum on

proportional representation, Mr Blair clearly believes that since there is such a large constitutional agenda on which Labour's goals are shared with the Liberal Democrats, the "understandable" importance Paddy Ashdown's party attaches to PR should not be allowed to become a barrier. But he does give the faintest hint of how he

might proceed on a PR referendum. And it stems from the formula he has now adopted on the matter of a referendum on monetary union. Were an Emu referendum to take place under a Labour government, Mr Blair maintains, he would not allow any breach of collective Cabinet responsibility, no repeat of 1975, when Harold Wilson permitted Cabinet ministers to campaign according to their own views on

European membership. What, then, about a PR referendum? "It could be argued that PR is a slightly different case because there has been an ongoing debate in the party and many positions have been

And as Prime Minister he himself would take a view when the time came. Ever cautious, he stressed the party was nowhere near a decision on this; but it just might mean that Mr Blair would allow Robin Cook and other Cabinet colleagues who supported PR to campaign for it, even he personally was against it.

Nevertheless, this still leaves the question of what's new on

Directly elected mayors could inject life into local government

the political reform flank, over and above the admittedly daunting programme of constitutional change that Mr Blair inherited from his predecessors? Well, two issues certainly are, key proposals in the areas of local government and the workings of Parliament itself.

At the centre of his thinking on the Commons is a genuinely radical transformation of Prime Minister's Ouestion Time from its twice weekly, 15-minute role of purveyor of ready-made confrontational soundbites to the TV networks, into a cooler, longer (half-hour), once-weekly session that actually adds to the sum of political knowledge.

Some questions, or general subject areas, would be notified in advance to encourage more informative replies, but MPs, including the Opposition leader, would retain the opportunity to ask impromptu searching questions on topics of the day. There needs to be an acceptance that questions should gen-uinely hold ministers to account and elicit information.

He points out that at present most of the questions put to government ministers by their own side, especially at Prime minister's Question time, are actually about the Opposition. "It's not that you are not going to be able to ask hard questions but there is all the difference between hard questioning and personally abusive exchanges," he says. In other words a changed sys-

tem won't necessarily give a Prime Minister an easier ride; rather, a more publicly edifying one. In this respect Mr Blair is going much further than the Commons Select Committee on Procedure's current proposway that politics develops." als for reform of Question This emphasis on political Time. So what about local councils? He is passionate when he says he is a "big believer" in the revival of local government. "which at its best is highly effective and highly imaginative."

The stripping of councils' responsibilities have "tragically" put many people off even con-

sidering becoming councillors. But Mr Blair is clearly warming to a proposal that, he believes. could inject real life into local government though it may annoy many councillors. This is mayors. It is, he says, referring explicitly to President Chirac's background as Mayor of Paris and the importance of big city mayors in the United States. "essential that you have people of high calibre in all parts of the

political firmament. And this is very much part of Mr Blair's pitch: "I'm very worried about the calibre of people going into every level of politics. It's not surprising people go off politics. A large majority of people, Labour and Tory, come into politics for good and decent motives. But the process is harming the

change is very much of a piece with what Mr Blair increasingly argues differentiates him from one-nation Tories, as well as those on the new right. Although there may be some overlap in ideas, Labour, he maintains, has given the political centre a "new ideology", and stands for transformation and renewal: while one-nation Conservatives however commendably - are about conserving, in all spheres from the welfare state to the political process.

ally the whole Labour Party is tuning into the Bildemess Years. BBC TV's series on the party's long march back to electability. Mr Blair believes this series will, for most party members. help to validate the changes made under his leadership. But he is characteristically warv of what he thinks may be the conclusion to the series: "If the final thesis is, as I expect it will be, that we've betrayed everything for power, that's intellectually very sloppy." And as he flew back from Vienna last night, he seemed supremely confident of

BAUME & MERCIER **GENEVE** 18K gold, quartz movemen synthetic sapphire crystal, screw-back case and screw-down crown. water-resistant to

Available from Watches of Switzerland, selected branches of Mappin & Webb and leading independent jewellers.

For more information on your nearest stockist please call

ANOTHER VIEW Simon Mayo

The blasphemy is to settle for a Nativity that has lost its meaning candlelight from York Minster; on Radio Three by Monteverdi's Vespers

LIere is a story that many people Honce found blasphemous: a stronge otherwordly creature visits a woman called Mary to tell her she is going to have God's baby and he will save the world.

Two milkennia later, many people don't find this story blasphemous, they just find it dull. For many people the original story of Christmas has been told and retold so many times that its meaning has been completely obscured. A new meaning has been found - cards, television, alcohol,

A radio programme that I am pre-

senting for Christmas Eve on Radio One has been attacked by members of both the Church of England and the Roman Catholic Church as "offensive" and "disgusting". Notwithstanding the small fact that these outraged critics had only been reading draft samples of a leaked script, they were decided: the programme had to be stopped.

In fact, the "cartoon nativity" - as the 18-minute drama we are producing has been dubbed - is not quite as reported. True, Joseph - or Josy, as Mary calls him - is a bad carpenter, the angel Gabriel is a camp New Yorker, and the Innkeeper has got a problem with Mad Cow Disease. But m our version - whatever her reactions to these momentous events at the time - Mary does not swear at Joseph and is not "demeaned". She is portrayed as an ordinary human being with an unusually momentous calling. but then most theologians would concur with that.

Whenever the Nativity story has been taken from one medium into another, especially when it is laced with humour, the religious establishment has declared a state of emergency. As long ago as the late Middle

Ages, with the Wakefield and York Mystery plays, humour has played an essential part in making the old story

While I have my doubt that God needs bodyguards, least of all in the form of blasphemy laws in a pluralistic, religiously diverse society like ours, it seems to me that the real blasnhemy is to settle for a Christmas story that has lost all power to fire the imagination as it once did.

At about the same time as our programme goes out to listeners of Radio One, the Christmas story will also be told on Radio Two with carols by

of 1610; on Radio Four with Midnight Mass from Bridlington Priory, on Classic FM with Carols from Greyfriars Church, Oxford and on BBC1 with a Songs of Praise special - "Christmas with Cliff". Good for all those audiences. All we're trying to do is tell the same story

to a different audience. It may be the greatest story ever told, but there's more than one way of telling a story.

The writer presents Radio One's morn-

CITY & BUSINESS EDITOR: JEREMY WARNER

INDEPENDENT • Tuesday 12 December 1995 BUSINESS NEWS DESK: tel 0171-293 2530 fax 0171-293

Iness

	MAR	KET	S U	M M	ARY	
2 (10)		STOCE	MARK	ETS	.	
	La, 14	Jow Jon	క 🖈 🧎		Nikkei	
: 7ú———		5240			19800	
5710	į	5200	_	_,	19000	
3970		5160			18800	
3936		5060-		8	18200 17800	
37.0		5040			17400 	
4 - N	र हा	<u> </u>	1 1			<u> </u>
lades	Close	Day's change	Charge (%) 1995 両	1995 Low	Yadd(Xi)
FTSE 100	3652.10	+22.10	+0.6	3680.4		3.95
FTSE 250	3936.90	+3.70	+0.1	3991.3	<u>3300.90</u>	3.58
FTSE 350	1807.90	+9.00	+0.5	1821.5	931.00	3.87
FT Small Cap	1937.97	-0.87	-0.0	1993.1	1 1678.61	3.33
Fi All Share	1781.53	+8.15	+0.5	1837.7	8 1469.23	3.83
New York *	5183.96	+27.10	+0.5	5185.7	6 3832.08	2.27
Takvo	19226.78	-60.19	-0.3	19684.0	4 14485.41	0.781
Hong kong	9835.17	28.44	-0.3	10032.9	3 5967.93	3.89†
Frankturt	2272.82	+5.32	+0.2	2317.0	1 1910.96	1.98†
Paris	1849.59	-6.74	-0.4	2017.2	7 1721.80	3.20†
Midan	9023.00	+66.00	+0.7	9911.0	8757.00	1.77†
*Dow locas losas &					APR -000 M	di late Tali

Rises	Price (p) ((p) عهدم	% Change	Falls	Price (p) C	perfo (b)	X Charge
Inchuspe	223	16.5	8.0	Trafalgar House	27	2.5	8.5
Arriours	358	22	6.5	Celitech Group	531	20	3.6
Laporte	639	29	4.8	British Steel	161.5	5.5	3.3
London Elect	698	29.8	4.5	Caradon	179	6	3.2
E Midlands Elec	: 729	28.4	4.1	Smith(DS)hldgs	260	7	2.6
INTEREST RATES							

		75 76 75		66 6.5 6.2 6.1 6.0 5.3 5.8		
° क्रिके सिन्दर्भः श्रामणकार्थे		hear A 76				_
Money Market Rates Later	1 Houth	Bond Vields* I Year	Median Break (50)	kar igo	(one Sond	(%) Year Ago
UK	6.56	6.31	7.45	7.86	7.62	7.92

Germany	4.19	3./3	<u> </u>	7.40 0.0	<u>5/ -</u>
			*Beschmark I	taices	
		CURR	ENCIES		
37.7		£/DM		£/¥	
157	工!	221		160	
155	士 [2.25	 -	158	
1.53		221	<u> </u>	155	
152	1 3	219 217	————	154	1 F. M

Pound				Dollar				
	lesteralay	Charge _	lear Ago	1	esterby	Change 1	ker lgo	
\$ (London)	1.5337	0.63c	1.564	£ (London)	0.6520	-0.13	0.639	
\$ (N York)#	1.5350	0.35c	1.5648	£ (N York)‡	0.6515	-0.15	0.639	
DM (London)	2.2149	0.33pf	2.4597	DM (London)	1.4442	-0.38pf	1.5728	
¥ (London)	154.934	+Y0.29	156.20	¥ (London)	101.020	-Y0.23	99.875	
£ Index	82.80	0.30	80.4	S Index	94.1	0 .10	96.31	
‡liter fork eachers	Librar North exchange cates and GII Breat James y at 1438 hours							

		0	THER IN	DICA	TORS			
	Yesterday	Day's ebg	Tear Ago		ludex	Latest	l'r lgo	Heat Figs
Oil Brent \$	17.83	+0.07	16.28	RPI	149.8-	+3.2pc	2.4	14 Dec
Gold S	389.50		377.8	GDP	106.6	2.100	4.3	21 Dec
Gald £	253.96	-1.182	41.252	Base	Rates —	6.75pc	5.25	

INBRIEF

Barings urged to re-think Tuckey role

Fressure was mounting yesterday on Barings and its Dutch owner. ING, to reconsider its controversial consultancy agreement with Andrew Tuckey, the former deputy chairman. Several of the bank's clients are believed to have expressed concern at the negative publicity surrounding the continued relationship with Mr Tuckey and his expected remuneration. Internal staff divisions were also coming to a head vesterday over Mr Tuckey's uncertain status at Barings. He is the only one of the 23 disgraced former executives, all under investigation by the Securities and Futures Authority, who is still actively engaged in Barings' business, with an office on the bank's executive floor.

New warranty deal for car buyers

Motorists will soon be able to buy warranties against mechanical breakdown for cars bought privately, thanks to a scheme to be launched this week by members of the Institute of Insurance Brokers. Until now warranties have only been available on new and used cars bought from dealers. More than 3 million cars are bought privately or at auction each year.

Hogg takes Allied Domecq chair

Sir Christopher Hogg was yesterday confirmed as new chairman of Allied Domecq, the drinks group. Currently deputy chairman, he will take over from Michael Jackaman on 1 April, Sir Christoplier recently announced he was standing down as chairman of Courtands, but remains chairman of Reuters and a non-executive director of SmithKline Beecham and the Bank of England.

Accountant jailed

John Dennison, a former senior partner in Surrey-based accountants Geo H Jackson & Co, has been jailed for two and a half years at Croydon Crown Court after admitting six charges of unauthorised deposit-taking totalling £8m.

Pipeline chief joins British Gas board

Harry Moulson who runs British Gas's pipeline business, Transco, has been appointed to the main board. Mr Moulson, who has recently been in dispute with the regulator, Clare Spottiswoode, over how much he can charge others to use the pipes, sees his salary increase to £260,000 from an undisclosed sum.

Mercury plans buy-back

Mercury Asset Management, the fund manager, announced yesterday that it is to buy back up to 15 per cent of shares in its European privatisation trust. The buy-back involves the issue of Stem in preference shares to finance the deal which is aimed at narrowing the discount between the price of shares in the fund Comment, page 21

\$250m restructuring at US drugs group

Bristol-Myers Squibb, the US drug group, said it would take a Fourth-quarter restructuring charge of between \$250m and \$300m. in an effort to further reduce costs. The company said productivity initiatives are expected to save at least \$1,1bn by 1998.

Salomon cuts staff bonuses

Salomon Brothers, the US investment bank, has cut staff bonuses despite improved 1995 results. Pre-tax profits were \$497m for the first nine months, after a near-Sibn loss in 1994.

Dyke heads for top job in Pearson shake-up

NIGEL COPE

Pearson, the media conglomerate that owns the Financial Times, is expected to announce a radical boardroom shake-up tomorrow which could be a pre-lude to making TV mogul Greg Dyke its new chief executive.

The first part of the sweeping changes will be the re-placement of finance director James Joll with John Makinson, managing director of the Fi-nancial Times. Analysts are meeting the company for an update on trading tommorow and are expecting to be given details.

dynamo who joined the group as head of Pearson TV at the beginning of this year, is 47. He is seen as a good manager who has strong operational experience.



FT's Makinson

His TV background would also count in his favour as this is a growth area for the company, which has been transforming iteself from a diversified conglomerate - including every-thing from engineering interests to Royal Doulton china - to a more focused media group.

It was considered a surprise that Mr Dyke was not given a boardroom role but placed in charge of one of the operating

The path to the top job would chief executive who was 65 last

A spokesman for Pearson efused to comment last night. However, privately it is believed they will annouce the changes at the Financial Times. But confirmation of changes at the top will come later.

Pearson has recently been the subject of takeover specula-tion which has taken shares this year from a low of 543p to a peak of 684p. They were up 6p at 660p last night. In August Pearson announced profits had fallen 27 per cent in the halfvear to last June.

Mr Makinson is a former journalist on the influential Lex column on the FT. He has been the paper's managing director since last year. Mr Joll, 59, has been finance director for 10 years. He has also worked his way up from the Lex column where he was joint editor.

The changes will help calm investor concerns about the succession which have been hanging over the group for the last 18 months. One analyst said: "The board isn't getting any younger and the issue has to be addressed. It has hung like a spectre over the company."

Mr Barlow's retirement has

been long expected but Pearson

has been dragging its feet about naming his successor. Some analysts say, however, that Mr Dyke's experience is too narrow for a large group that still owns theme parks such as Alton Towers and other leisure operations such as Madame

Tussauds. They say that an ex-

ternal appointment would be

more appropriate. Media analysts will be briefed collectively tomorrow after the company changed its policy of meeting media watchers individually as it gave some access to price-sensitive information before others. The company is also likely to issue a trading statement.

The appointment of Mr Dyke, who is a hands-on manager, is aiready seen to have shaken up the rather clubby Pearson. În March it pulled off its biggest TV deal when it paid £175m for Grundy Worldwide, the Australian production company that produces the *Veighbours* soap opera.

Dyke who only joined the comyear. In addition to the expansion in television, Pearson has been moving more into new media areas such as electronic

The group has been overhauling its regional newspaper group Westminster Press cut 450 jobs there in July. Westminster Press and Trading move: Liffe takes space in the Stock Exchange tower



A new lease of life for outcry

JOHN EISENHAMMER Financial Editor

Open outcry could return to the London Stock Exchange's old trading floor, which has been leased by Liffe, the futures exchange. In one of the largest City lettings in recent months, Liffe has taken 75,000 sq ft in the Stock Exchange tower, including office and storage space

and the old trading floor.
Liffe, which operates by open outery and has seen its business expand dramatically in recent years, said it needed the Stock Exchange floor as a contingency reserve. "We have to be able to continue trading at all

times. If anything happened, such as a fire, we could not rely on our automated system, but would need to carry on open outcry in another space," a Liffe spokeswoman said. The Stock Exchange ended

open outcry on its own floor

when it moved to electronic dealing at Big Bang. Open outcry trading carried on with the options market until it merged with Liffe in 1992. The trading floor at the Stock Exchange is still occupied by technicians finalising arrange-

ments for the completion next year of the Sequence trading

"Our space needs will be changing during 1996, following com-pletion of the systems development projects on which we have been engaged. Letting these areas is part of the sound management of the exchange's

ed to cut about 300 jobs out of its total staff of 1,300 as a result its total staff of 1,300 as a result of replacement next summer of its traditional Talisman settlements system by the new Crest naneriess technology.

Liffe expects to take occupation in the second half of next with the Tokyo and Chicago fur, and the leases run until 2004. Liffe's principal trading new contracts to the floor.

ecutive of the exchange, said: will remain based at its Cannon Street headquarters. But the recent expansion of the trading facilities to meet demand has pushed out office space, which the exchange wants to relocate to the Stock Exchange tower.

secoque:

Volumes on Liffe have grown since its start-up in 1982 at an annual rate of 50 per cent until this year which has seen a 12 to the Barings crisis and other derivative concerns. But Liffe has recently announced links tures exchange which will bring

Airtours faces further slump

JOHN SHEPHERD

Airtours yesterday revealed the full extent of the damage it suffered this summer, when holidays had to be sold at less than cost in an attempt to persuade people to go away despite the unusually hot weather at home. Profits before tax for the year to 30 September plunged from

Airtours now faces a critical three months as the post-Christmas booking period nears. It has cut capacity for next summer by 14 per cent to 1.8 million. Bookings to date, however, are very slow and are running at 25 per cent less than the same time last year.

from the lack of a feelgood fac-tor. Job insecurity and the lacklustre Budget, which put little extra cash into people's pockets, have kept the market de-Hundreds of jobs have been

cut this year across the industry, and analysts predict that hundreds of small tour operaof business. The smaller operators have

found it increasingly difficult to pass on the rises in hotel charges in Spain and Greece in the last two years. While there are signs that Greek hoteliers are prepared to cut charges to win back lost custom, prices in

French franc is also deterring holidaymakers from venturing to the UK's most easily reached foreign destination. David Crossland, chairman of

Airtours, said prospects for 1995/96 depended on the willingness of UK tour operators to ensure that capacity was held in

Besides the summer's hot weather, the industry paid the price for the policy over the last two years of chasing market share by slashing prices. Profit per customer at Airtours this summer crashed from £19.85p to £9.37p. Brochure prices for next sum-

mer have been increased by

Tour companies are suffering. Spain are rising again. The around 7 per cent, but cus-on the lack of a feelgood fac-continued strength of the touers can still book a holiday for next summer for the cost in real terms of package tour taken in 1993.

Mr Crossland warned that the industry had to aim to balance demand with supply to rebuild pid enough to carry on operat-

facing the industry is the high number of people who leave it until the last minute to book. Airtours is increasing its total dividend for the year by 16.7 per

cent to 14p, through a final payment of 11p. Earnings per share were 34.7p, down from 49.2p. Investment Column, page 22

Grid directors net £2m in flotation

Industrial Correspondent

Directors of the National Grid Company saw the value of their shares and share options reach £2m yesterday after the flotation of the Grid went ahead. The shares opened at 209p and closed at 209.5p, valuing the company at about £3.5bn.

The main beneficiaries include David Jefferies, the chairman, whose shares alone are worth about £780,000, and John Uttley, the finance director. Directors also benefit from one-off dividend payments re-lated to the flotation, although Mr Uttley has said he will give about £50,000 to charity.

The price of the shares disappointed some City analysts who had expected it to reach as much as £2.20. At one point last week shares in the grey market touched £2.30.

The price may have been hit

by the decision by North West Water and Scottish Power to begin "book-building" demand from institutions for their Grid stakes with a view to placing the shares. The two companies have more than 10 per cent between them following their respective takeovers of Norweb and Manweb, the regional elec-

tricity firms. Substantial stakes are still held by Hanson, through its acquisition of Eastern Electricity, and by Southern Electric International of the US, which bought South Western Elec-

tricity.

Both Hanson and SEI wanted to retain a Grid stake but were given a year to dispose of the shares by Tim Eggar, minister for industry and energy.

More than a million private

shareholders receive shares in the Grid through the demerger of stakes by regional firms.

CNN success spurs rivals into action

For years it was derided by the broadcast establishment as the "Chicken Noodle Network." But today, CNN, the 24-hours news network launched by Ted Turner in 1980, is the model everybody is straining to mim-

With the start of December has come a rush of pronounce-ments of plans to challenge CNN in around-the-clock news. Rupert Murdoch, whose News Corporation owns the Fox Network here, started it with an al-most off-hand comment at a conference in Boston that he intended launching his own cable news service, which, he said, would have a more conservative outlook than CNN.

Next to break cover was ABC, which proclaimed at a New York press conference Shares placed, page 23 I that it, too, wanted to take on

the CNN franchise and its service would be launched in 1997. Then came NBC, which said it had sketched plans for a cable

news operation in January. The NBC proposal has since been tied to the Microsoft Corporation. NBC, a subsidiary of General Electric, has acknowledged it is in talks with Microsoft about possible colla-boration. It is widely believed Microsoft is considering be-coming a 50-per cent partner in NBC's 24-hour news service, which it would make available to personal computer users by way of new cable modern tech-

nology due nexy year. How many CNN clones could compete and survive is an open

Everyone knows there is room for more than one CNN, but nobody knows bow many more," said Peter Herford, a professor of journalism at Columbia University in New York.

marketing

media

All the latest news for media, marketing and sales professionals with two pages of new positions on offer

> See pages 18 - 19 section two

To book your advertisement call James Cooper on 0171 293 2332

Every Tuesday in the * INDEPENDENT section two

Agnelli to step down at Fiat

ANDREW GUMBEL

Gianni Agnelli, one of the towcring personalities of the postwar Italian business world, heralded the end of an era yesterday by officially announcing that he would step down as chairman of Fiat in the next few months as part of a slow tran-

sition of power. Mr Agnelli, who is 74 and in indifferent health, said during Mr Agnelli will not be making a traditional end-of-year meet- an abrupt departure, but will ing with managers that he would hand over the reins to his holding company IFI and chief long-standing number two, Fiat's general manager Cesare of his continuing interest is ex-Romiti. However he made clear pected to be grooming his that this would only be a tran-nephew, Giovanni Alberto, for board, and outside it.

tended younger blood to rise to the top of the organisation within a few years.

It has been known for some time that Mr Agnelli, who is viewed in Italy as a near-monarchical figure, intended to step aside sometime in 1996, but the mechanics of the succession have been surrounded by mystery and intense speculation.

In typically cautious fashion, remain chairman of the family negotiator with the unions. Part

the top job and thus keeping Fiat in the hands of the family that founded the company almost exactly a century ago.

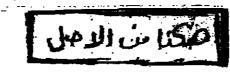
The choice of Mr Romiti,

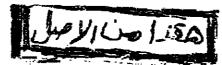
who is 72, as even a transitional figurehead is bound to be controversial, since he is mistrusted within the family and under judicial scrutiny for his alleged role in making illegal payments to Italian political parties. A public prosecutor formally applied for him to stand trial just four days ago. But his helmsmanship will

give the 31-year-old Giovanni

Alberto time to mature, both

within the Fiat organisation where he is already on the Agnelli: handing over the reins at Flat





business



"If British Energy had continued to pretend such a project was still on the cards it would have been

dismissed as

just plain batty

Nuclear generators admit the game is up at last

After nearly half a century of dogmatic because of overcapacity. He hinted that buying a regional electricity company might be introduced by historically very low, and having called the economic generating plant with taxpayers' money, the nuclear industry's leaders finally gave in yesterday and announced the game was up. An application to build another station at Sizewell in Suffolk has been withdrawn, and an existing permission for

Hinkley in Somerset will not be acted upon. For most observers of the generating industry, the only surprise is that British Energy has persisted so long with its claim that another nuclear power station is a feasible economic proposition - even to the point of brushing aside the Government's nuclear review in the summer, which made clear that not a single dollop of state aid would be available.

need a gigantic subsidy. Every potential insti-tutional investor in the privatisation of British Energy was aware of this, even if the management continued to delude itself. The company is wise to back off now, well ahead of the flotation pencilled in for next summer. If it had continued to pretend such a project was still on the cards it would have been dismissed as just plain batty, hardly a a recipe for successful flotation.

Acknowledging the mortality of Britain's nuclear power industry creates its own problems, however, for no one likes a company without a long-term future. Bob Hawley, chief executive, plays down diversification into gas or other forms of generation, on his agenda, but it is hard to see how.

The Government would not let him bid before privatisation, by which time there may be no recs left. Furthermore, Tim Eggar, the industry and energy minister, is determined to prevent a repeat of the easy profits after the last electricity privatisation, and will almost certainly load British Energy with enough debt to prevent a buying spree after the flotation. Even if he did not, any suggestion of grand plans for diversification, would probably.

plans for diversification would probably have investors running a mile. The alternatives, of selling existing technology overseas and joining the burgeoning worldwide indus-try that decommissions old power stations. are not the most exciting investment proposition around. Lord Hanson prides himself on his ability to make profits by managing declining industries, whether they be sack manufacture or tobacco. Perhaps it is time for him to take a close look at nuclear power, Floating the company at a realistic price con-tinues to look as difficult as ever.

Question mark over our monetary set-up

he betting must still be on an interest rate L cut after tomorrow's monetary meeting between Kenneth Clarke and Eddie George, notwithstanding the Governor's supposed opposition. After all, the Government runs no | nal the need for easier policy.

economy right earlier this year, the Chan-

The big drawback, however, is that such a move will undoubtedly put a question mark over our monetary arrangements. These were set up after the pound plummeted out of the European exchange rate mechanism, to make sure that there was an alternative framework for keeping inflation under control. At their core are the monthly meetings at which the Chancellor and Governor of the Bank of England discuss a broad range of economic indicators which contain signals about inflation prospects.

Both the Bank and the Treasury predict that underlying inflation will be around 2.5 per cent by mid-1997. Many outside economists would agree with Mr Clarke that this in itself is reason enough to allow interest rate cuts now. Unfortunately, the indicators the Chancellor and Governor are supposed to use to assess the inflation outlook are not yet flashing the green light for lower base rates Mr Clarke would like. Monetary and financial indicators such as narrow and broad money, the exchange rate, share prices and market expectations of inflation all point the other way. Cost indicators are mixed - materials costs are easing, but wage pressures are increasing. Indicators of activity such as output, retail sales and the state of the labour market are the only ones to sig-

The judgement Mr Clarke needs to make | age, Mercury clearly felt such continued emtomorrow is not easy, because it will not be possible to judge whether policy has been about right until we see the inflation rate in two years' time. That, however, is precisely why he and Mr George look at a long list of indicators that hold signals about inflation. If it is too early to give a verdict on the success of the policy, it is also too early to abandon the rules. And if Eddie George is more acutely aware of this than Kenneth Clarke, it is because he is more likely to be here to see the consequences than the present Chancellor.

Elegant solution to an embarrassing problem

Shame rather than invention appears to have mothered the latest financial wheeze from Mercury Asset Management. Far from enjoying stonking gains, the 70,000 private investors who poured money into MAM's European privatisation investment trust have found themselves languishing in poorly performing markets. Launched at the top of the market early last year, the trust paid the price of collapsing confidence, and the fact that European privatisations have tended not to be priced at the giveaway levels common in the UK. Try as it might to argue that its trust had performed well against the asset value told a more dismal story of disappointment. For the sake of its brand im- | old and embarrassing problem.

barrassment was more than it could afford. The remedy it has come up with looks clever, a share buy-back that is a first of its kind. MAM will take out about 15 per cent, or £86m, of the trust's share capital over the next year or so, which should both narrow the discount and improve the asset value per share for investors. The key to the technique is the replacement of the trust shares with an equivalent amount of preference shares, which will be privately placed with institutions. Although equity in name, these preference shares are to all intents and purposes debt.

This means Mercury gets round the com-pany restrictions on share buy-backs, which must be financed out of distributable profits or the proceeds of another share issue, while at the same time maintaining the size of the trust and therefore its portfolio intact. Instead of decreasing the volume, it has found a way of changing the balance sheet structure, which means there will be no loss in management fees either.

But do not expact a rash of imitation. This sort of move only works with trusts that are below their issue price. Otherwise there are horrific tax complications. So old established trusts need not apply. The trust also needs to be of a decent size to absorb the costs and to make the preference shares worthwhile. Investors will pay some £4m a year to index, the near 19 per cent discount to net | finance the exercise, which, looks a small price for a seemingly elegant solution to an

Belle époque: Last summer's heatwave boosted nation-wide expansion for restaurant group specialising in pavement catering at affordable prices



Profits take wing at Pelican

The blazing summer and the trend towards the café culture has doubled profits at Pelican group, the restaurant business that runs the Café Rouge and Dôme chains.

The company has been opening a new restaurant every day over the last six months and plans to have more than 100 by March. The new Café Rouge which opens today in Reigate. Surrey, will be the group's 91st Roger Myers, the chief executive, said the popularity of al fresco cating in the summer pushed up sales by 3 per cent as still a resistance to higher prices. branches of the Dome and Cafe Rouge feature pavement tables. But also said that eating out was becoming more popular.

"People are eating out more than ever," he said. "With the rise in the numbers of working women, people are looking for affordable places to eat out." The average price of a lunch at Café Rouge was still only £6.50, he said, while a dinner for two would cost £25. He added that

Pelican has started to expand the Cafe Rouge concept outside of London with branches in Birmingham, Bristol, Brighton and Aberdeen. Next year the Dome and Mamma Amalfi formats will also be taken nationwide: "It's very pleasing that the concepts have worked so well outside London. We still have a lot of scope for expansion."

Pelican has opened or converted 64 restaurants since baye, a monastery themed restaurant in Bromley, Kent. Pelican started with one restaurant in Richmond, Surrey in 1989 and has been expanding rapidly ever since. A second branch of Sheila's, a barbeque-

style restaurant is also likely. Pelican announced pre-tax profits up 124 per cent to £3m in the six months to September. Sales were up by 76 per cent to £24m. Shares closed 1p higher at 117.5p. The interim dividend increased by 30 per cent to 0.65p.

Jersey proposes tax haven for auditors

Jersey vesterday announced plans to introduce laws to limit the liability of accountants and other professionals amid spec-ulation that other offshore financial centres will be quick to develop similar legislation that some fear will encourage "flyhy-night" organisations to leave

A spokeswoman for the island government said the competition between the centres was so intense that a swift response from somewhere such as Guernsey was likely. Senator Pierre Horsfall, pres-

ident of the States of Jersey's finance and economics committee, said the planned law was "yet another example of the Jersey authorities working together with business to introduce new legislation" and added that he hoped the law would attract large multi-partner firms from

other professions.

Meanwhile, Austin Mitchell, the Labour MP who has been a vociferous critic of accountants and other professionals for many years, has added his voice to the growing view that accountancy firms risk damaging their reputations by setting themselves up in places more

iles and other fugitives. "It's barmy. The only answer to this kind of legal action is good audits and they're not going to be able to do any better audits in Jersey than here," he said.

He also suggested that the firms might be seeking to panic the Government into moving quickly to reform the law of joint and several liability. This principle, which is being amended in the United States and elsewhere, is seen as the key to their problem since it can result in auditors meeting the whole loss of a corporate collpase even if they

are only partly to blame.
As expected, Ernst & Young and Price Waterhouse, two of Britain's largest accountancy firms, confirmed yesterday that they had helped the States of Jersey's finance and economics committee develop the draft law that will be debated in the island's parliament in the first quarter of next year. If passed, it will have to go to the Privy Council for approval and could come into operation by the

end of the year. It is largely based on legisla-tion already introduced in the US state of Delaware that has encouraged the country's leading accountancy firms to regis-

ter there. At present in Jerse - as in mainland Britain - lim ited liability is only open to partners who are not involved in the running of the business. But the new law would protect the per-sonal assets of any partners not connected with a negligent act, while still making the overall partnership totally liable for all debts. In addition to paying an as yet undecided registration fee, each firm would also have to make a £5m financial provision from which to meet judg-

ments against it. The Jersey authorities trust that this and the island's "reputation for good regulation" will prevent the planned law being abused by individuals or organisations intent on using offshore status as a cover for

suspicious activities. Both Nick Land, senior part ner of Ernst & Young, and Ian Brindle, his counterpart at Price Waterhouse, emphasised that they would not be seeking the tax advantages available to organisations registered in Jersey. Pointing out that they vould continue to be regulated by the Institute of Chartered Accountants, they said that it they made the change it would not make any difference to how

BREITLING

MUSIC & AVIATION: SPORT AS ART

THE BREITLING WORLD CUP OF AEROBATICS' 1995 season was staged successively in France (Salon aéronautique du Bourget), Canada (Abbotsford Airshow), California (Miramar NAS Airshow) and in Austria (Wiener Neustadt Flugmesse), ending with a spectacular finale at Tajima in Japan before 100,000 awed spectators who watched as the year's twelve finest pilots set to music the highly technical art of aerobatics.



HIGH-FLYING FINALE

Patrick Paris, who pilots the BREITLING CAP 232 plane, won that last event, taking second place in the year's overall standings, just behind Mudry factory pilot Dominique Roland, also flying a CAP 232, the winner of the 1995 Brentung Cup. In third place aboard a Sukhoi 31 was Jurgis Kairys of Lithuania, whose performance confirmed that generous engine power and aerobatics were now perfectly compatible.

During this BRETTLING WORLD CUP OF AERO-BATICS flying season, over one million spectators rediscovered flying, aerobatics remaining a little-known aviation specialty that really merits greater public interest.



TO ATTRACT FRESH TALENTS

In 1996, as a further boost to competition flying, Bretting up an advanced aerobatics school in the U.S., Japan and Europe. Called the BREITLING ACADEMY, it is designed to allow talented up-and-coming pilots to receive advanced artistic and technical training. They will have an opportunity of honing their skills aboard highperformance aircraft (CAP 232, Extra 300S, Sukhoi 31) and training with the sport's most qualified pilots including Xavier de Lapparent, the current world champion, all concrete BRETILING contributions to the future of aerobatics.

PILOTS WANTED

Today still, aeronautics combines advanced technology and high adventure. Despite the routine of scheduled air travel, flying remains at the heart of one of man's oldest

Every year, BRETLING will furthermore sponsor an original project involving the world's airspace presented by a particularly imaginative pilot. Called BREITLING WINGS AWARD. it will reward the finest project submitted during the coming year.

AROUND THE WORLD **IN 14 DAYS**

In 1996, a project code-named Breitling ORBITER will spearhead this new series of BreiTLING-sponsored events. In a modern interpretation of an age-old dream, a nonstop globe-circling balloon trip will shortly become a reality. A Cameron-type balloon featuring a helium-filled sphere and a hotair balloon have been designed to enable the lighter-than-air ORBITER to maintain an altitude of 8,000 to 12,000 meters even after sundown.



Winners of the first transatlantic balloon race in 1992, Bertrand Piccard of Switzerland and Wim Verstraeten of Belgium will share a pressurized and thermically insulated cabin. They will be travelling far higher than before, at jumbo-jet altitudes, driven by jetstream winds high above the legendary Silk Road, Korea and Japan to California then on to Nova Scotia and across to Europe again. BreitLing is particularly proud to sponsor an exploit of this magnitude and to provide its daring crew with chronographs of a highly unusual design.

Inflation figures 'open way for early rate cut'

DIANE COYLE Economics Correspondent

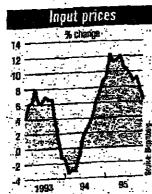
Inflation is unlikely to fall much further, William Waldegrave, Chief Secretary to the Treasury. told MPs yesterday. "We don't think it's going to come down very much more. It's getting very low," he told the Treasury Select Committee.

His remarks followed figures showing that inflationary pressures were receding. Analysis said that a slowdown in factory gate price rises last month has cleared the way for Chancellor Kenneth Clarke to cut base rates after his meeting tomorrow with Eddic George, Govemor of the Bank of England.

"Economic conditions would make lower interest rates a prudent measure at the moment. It would not be a gamble," said Sean Shepley, an economist at investment bank CSFB. Many City economists expect a small cut in interest rates after tomorrow's meeting. Others think it will be postponed until the new year - particularly after Hans Tietmeyer, Bundesbank presiimminent fall in German

Lower interest rates in Germany and the US, making it easier for Britain to follow suit, are expected in the next few weeks. But the Bank of England is expected to advise against an early move - raising the spectre of a re-run of the Governor's earlier disagreement with the Chancellor.

The annual rate of increase in factory gate prices declined to 4.3 per cent in November. while earlier figures were re-



dent, played down hopes of an vised down. Although year-onyear increases in paper and plastics prices remained high, they were much lower than earlier in the year. Computer prices fell 4 per cent in the year There was an encouraging

drop in "core" output price in flation, excluding food and fuel. Its annual rate of increase in the latest three months - an indicator emphasised by the Bank of England - fell from 4.0 per cent to 3.4 per cent in November. Prices for materials declined slightly during the month, after adjusting for seasonal in-creases in food and fuel costs. Since the start of the year the annual rate of input price inflation has nearly halved, to 6.2 per cent, and has reached its owest since August 1994.

The earlier alarming bulge in materials prices has been reversed, but economists at brokers Hoare Govett say that the fall has been driven by lower fuel prices. The year-on-year increase in "core" imported materials prices is still running at 14.5 per cent.

THE INVESTMENT COLUMN Edited by TOM STEVENSON

Allders struggles on weak legs

This has been a tough year for all retailers, but Allders seems to have a forward rating of 12.

£22.5m for this year the shares are on there were no additional surprises sensus p/e is a lowly 8.2 but, given that struggled more than most. Its twopronged approach to retailing, with department stores on the one hand and duty-free shops on the other was better value elsewhere. supposed to be a strength. Instead, weaknesses have emerged in both

legs.
Department stores have been hit by weak consumer demand and the blaz-

The duty-free business is suffering tainties over the European Union's ap-

proach to duty-free shoppping.

The performance of the shares tells the story. Allders' shares were priced at 170p when they were floated two years ago. After peaking at 243p this May, they have been on the slide ever since. Yesterday they fell a further 21p to a record low of 168p.

Results for the year to September compounded the gloom. Pre-tax profits were down 8 per cent to £23.5m on sales that were up 13 per cent to £828m. although exceptional items cloud the picture somewhat.

Last year's figures included a £1.5m gain from property disposals. This year's are dented by a £1.1m cost relating mainly to the cost of opening new duty-free outlets in Copenhagen and

But the underlying position is un-certain at best. True, the department stores pushed up profits to £15.3m and like-for-like sales grew by around 2.5

However, most of this gain is thought to have come from the flagship store in Croydon where building work in the surrounding shopping centre has now finished.

The rest of the chain is thought to be treading water.

The margin has also weakened due to a shift in the sales mix towards lower-margin goods such as perfumes and

The duty-free business has different problems. It is faced with the possible end of duty-free shopping in the European Union by 1999. Some 40 per cent of Allders' duty-free sales are in the EU, though half of this is in goods such as perfumes and cosmetics which are less affected.

Allders has also suffered from a £1m drop in incentive payments from BAA in its UK airports. This related to turnovers targets set by the airports operator which were higher this year. With analysts forecasting profits of

This is a discount to the sector but with risks such as the EU duty-free

Airtours suffers from sunburn

from high opening costs and uncer- The big question facing the tour operators who have slashed next year's holiday capacity by a quarter to 8.5 million is whether they have done enough. All depends on the key January to March booking season and the indicators, so far, suggest further cuts will

> Airtours' annual results yesterday showed a nasty dose of sunburn from this summer's season. Pre-tax profits dropped from £75.8m to £59m. But for a full year's inclusion of a healthy £25.2m from the acquired Scandinavia operations, the figures would have appeared even more dreadful.
>
> The fact that the shares yesterday

jumped 22p to 358p owes much to the results being at the top of a pes-

following the recent profits warning. The shares have underperformed the market by 35 per cent this year.

Airtours' underlying bookings from the UK are currently down 25 per cent. Brochure prices have been increased

but by only enough to put them on a par with the cost of holidays sold in 1993.

What Airtours hopes, as do Thomson and First Choice, is that supply and demand will be equalised by the time school holidays start next summer to prevent a repeat of this year's giveaway of packages at below cost.

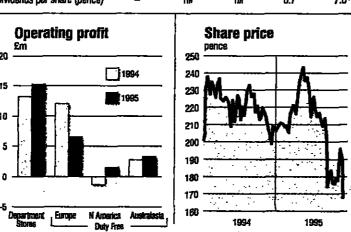
The giveaway was all too evident in Airtours' results, with profit per pas-senger crashing from £19.85 to £9.37 equal to a drop in margin from 7.9 to 3.5 per cent.

While few in the industry dispute that

this year is going to prove another big test. Airtours does have financial strength and additional earnings streams from Scandinaiva and now Canada to see it over the worst problems. The cash pile at the year-end totalled £305m, four times debt.

Analysts' forecasts vary greatly for the current year, starting at £65m pre-

A	Illders:	at a gl	ance		
Ma	arket value: £1	93m, share	orica 168p		
Five year record	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Turnover (£m)	568	556	631	672	736
Pre-tax profits (£m)	43.2	(3.4)	6.4	25.4	23.5
Earnings per share (pence)	2 	(7.9)	-4.3	17.8	15.7
Dividends per share (pence)	-	lin	fice	6.7	7.0
		\top			



interest rates are likely to fall soon, the share price is well supported by a gross yield of 5.2 per cent on assumptions of a 15p dividend this year.

Yield underpins Kenwood

On the face of it these looked to be a good set of interim figures from Kenwood, the electrical appliance maker, with pre-tax profits a useful 24 per cent higher at £7.4m (£5.95m). But the shares, which have been in steady retreat since the beginning of last year, slipped a further 2p to 229p, well be-low both the peak of 381p and the 1992 flotation price of 285p.

The market's worries, given a size-able boost when former chief executive Tim Parker headed for the exit in October to run Clark the shoe maker. are justified. Kenwood has a number

of intractable problems.

Its core UK food processor market is mature and highly susceptible to squeezes on disposable income. Raw materials are a further concern, accounting for 5 or 6 per cent of sales value and subject to often violent swings. Finally borrowings, representing 75 per cent of shareholders' funds at the half-way stage, leave little flexibility.

But Kenwood also has a number of advantages over its competitors. Its focus on achieving a low-cost manufacturing base has a good lead through a factory in China, which is currently working flat out to satisfy demand both from Kenwood and Japanese companies hit by the strong yen and attracted by the increasing quality of Chinese

The company is tackling the static food processor market by launching a steady stream of new products, such as travel irons, air conditioning units, rice cookers and espresso machines. And overseas there are still plenty of opportunities in markets where Kenwood is competing head-on with high-cost domestic manufacturers.

The balance betwen those pros and cons will determine whether you think a prospective price/earnings ratio of under 10 for the year to March, when profits of around £16m are likely, is fair or not. With a prospective yield of 5.5 per cent the shares are probably fairly

Simon Pincombe CITY DIARY

Grand designs on Detroit dismissed as a lot of rot

Detroit is highly insulted by suggestions that 12 blocks of its old business district be turned into "a theme park of decay". The idea has been put forward by Camilio Jose Vergara, the famous New York photographer and writer, who wants to see the boarded-up downtown skyscrapers stabilised and then left to rot - creating what he calls an American Acropolis.

We could transform nearly 100 troubled buildings into a grand national historic park of play and wonder," Mr Vergara said. "A memorial to industrial America.

The theory is that walls of the pre-Depression buildings would crumble to expose steel frames. Trees would grow through the ceilings and wild animals would return. Visitors could then stroll through the empty streets, bird-watching and collecting berries.

"It's the most ridiculous thing I've ever heard," exploded John Slater, chairman of the Detroit Planning Commission, who said he has plans to revive the business ethic in downtown Motown.

The continental weakness for a spot of DIY has claimed another victicm. Hans Jakob Zimmermann chairman-designate of the Thyssen subsidiary Handelsunion, has surrendered both parts of his title after admitting he had his house renovated free of charge by various construction compa nies. Thyssen said the 51year-old director had left the

company after a short, but terminal, internal inquiry. The exploits of the toupeed Jurgen Schneider apart, corporate Germany has remained largely untouched by sleaze. That has traditionally been the preserve of the French. You will recall industry minister Gerard Longuet, who resigned last year over allegations of bribery in connection with his villa in St Tropez. And Pierre Suard, chairman of electrical engineering group Alcatel, who allowed the-French taxpayers to foot the bill for the refurbishment of

SEAR VOLUME

his luxury Paris apartment. Mr Zimmermann, to borrow an English phrase, appears to have been banged to rights. According to Der Spiegel, the German weekly, the incident came to light when an anonymous letter was sent simultaneously to the Düsseldorf prosecutor and to Thyssen management Confronted with the allegation Mr Zimmermann admit.

ted everything. Not that he had any choice. The value of the work carried out at Mr Zimmermann's house was 800,000 German marks (£360,360) of which 70 per cent is said to have been picked up by Hochtief, the construction giant. More than a quick paint job.

Rookmakers are predicting a complete shutdown in the City from 2.30pm today as the Varsity rugby kicks off in front of a 65,000 sell-out crowd at Twickenham, "A lot of people will either be at. the match or watching it on television," said Sporting -Index, the spread betting specialists, which is predicting brisk business.

Having thumped Western Samoa, Cambridge University are firm favourites to win by a margin of 8 to 11 points.

Documents forming an integral part of the Forte defence strategy have had to be corrected after they were found to contain misleading information. The Christmas party of the Savoy Group press office will not take place on Thursday 19 December as the invitation states. The 19th is a Tuesday.

製力、いっぷ。

Marin Site

IN BRIEF

Greene King lifts beer and food sales

Greene King, brewers of Greene King IPA and Abbot Ale, has seen real growth in beer volumes and food sales in the first half of the year. Profits from the company's managed pubs rose 14 per cent, while the tenanted business, still the largest part of the group, grew profits 5 per cent to £7.68m. That fed into a group total raised from £9.81m to £11m in the 24 weeks to 15 October. The interim dividend rises 10 per cent to 4.5p. In view of the reperty market, the board has begun a pri erty revaluation 12 months ahead of the time dictated by the company's normal five-year schedule. The results will be incorporated in the full-year results.

Higher Carclo margins boost profits

Carclo Engineering remains optimistic about the outlook despite a recent fall in orders in certain businesses. The textile equipment to wire ropes group said the drop in order volumes since September had resulted from de-stocking by some customers, but the trend was not expected to continue. Higher margins pushed interim profits 12 per cent higher to £8.2m in the six months to September. The half-time dividend is raised 7.5 per cent to 3.44p.

Court Cavendish depreciates property

Court Cavendish, the nursing home operator, has moved to depreciate its property assets, taking a £360,000 charge in the latest six months. The cost of the change would be £760,000 in a full year. Half-year profits to October were held at £2.24m as a result of the charge, an underlying rise of 16 per cent. The halfway dividend goes up 15 per cent to 1.78p.

	COMPANY RESULTS						
	Turnover E	Pre-tax £	EP\$	Dividend			
Airtours (F)	1.32bn (0.97bn)	59 1m (75.8m)	34.7p (49.2p)	14p (10.9p)			
Aliders (F)	829m (733m)	23.5m (25.5m)	15.7p (17.8p)	4.6p (4.5p)			
API Group (F)	94.7m (78.2m)	8.35m (7.01m)	27.4p (20p)	10p (9.08p)			
Carcle Engineering (I)	76.0m (6 <u>7.3m)</u>	6.2m (7.3m)	9.2p (8.2p)	3.44p (3.2p)			
Court Cavendish (i)	13 3m (11 3m)	2.6m (2.2m)	10.2p (9.5p)	1.78p (1.55p)			
Electronic Data (F)	12.6m (14.0m)	3.1m (4.1m)	7.53p (10.21p)	2.1 <u>5p (2p)</u>			
Firebet (1)	174m (149m)	9.07m (11.9m)	4.6p (4p)	1.6p_(-)			
Greene King (†)	76 tm (71 <u>.5m</u>)	11.1m (9.8m)	19.1p (17.5p)	4.5p (4.1p)			
Greencore (F)	h437m (ir 404m)	1/47m (ir 39 5m)	45.9p (38.4p)	7.70 (6.2p)			
Johnson & Firth (F)	133m (1 <u>30m)</u>	5.81m (-4.39m)	29p15	0.7p (nil)			
Kensrood (1)	87 2m (60 4m)	7.4m (tim)	11.3p (11.2p)	3.25p (3.25p)			
Pelican (I)	24 Om (13.6m)	3.02m (1.37m)	2.9p (1 63p)	0.650 (0.50)			
(F) - Final (I) - Interim	(†) - 24 weeks to 0	ct 15					

.

The need for a faster growth strategy

Ahead of the wholesale price numbers yesterday, the market thought it was odds-on for an interest rate cut following the meeting between the Chancelior and the Governor tomorrow. When the goodish figures were published it man aged to convince itself that a half point off base rates had become

a near-cert. feels right, principally because the market will accept it. The balance of fear between renewed inflation and a new Europe-wide recession (actual recession on the continent, very subdued growth here) has shifted towards the latter. The Bank, however, will continue to lean against inflation, as it must, and may be able to hold down the cut to a quarter per cent. That might disappoint the markets, but politically it would be astute for the Chancellor to accept that advice. The less he cuts now the more he may be able to do so

The underlying point here is that world interest-rate pressure has clearly eased. Germany is going to cut rates soon, for last week's figures on manufacturing output revealed that yearon-year there was a sharp downturn in domestic sales, so that despite strong exports, overall output was down. The obvious trigger for easing in Germany is this week's Bundesbank council meeting, but even if this does not sanction a cut, expect some easing early next year. In the US there is no expectation of a lightening of monetary policy and the bond and equity markets have been whizzing ahead on that basis.



ECONOMIC VIEW HAMISH McRAE

Against this background some cut in UK rates really does seem likely. But of course we Some sort of base rate cut are just talking about a modest shaving of one particular interest rate. On a long historical view it matters not one jot whether base rates go up, down or sideways as a result of this

has been much larger. It is as though the unpleasant experi-1970s has to be paid for: the markets are in a way getting their own back.

This is not a British issue; it is a global one. We may or may not do a bit better than the rest

Clarke will eventually achieve his desire of lower interest rates, and Mr George will achieve his desire of lower inflation. The only difference is that the former may not be in office to enjoy it.
Whether the downward trend

is indeed secure of course deence of negative real rates in the pends on the grand forces of the global economy - in particular the continuing downward pressure on the price of goods caused by new, low-wage entrants into the world market, the

relentless drive to improve the

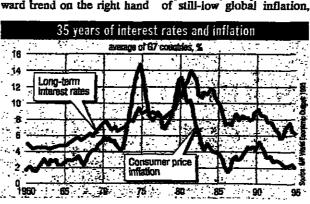
Looking 10 or 20 years ahead the balance of probability is in favour of low global inflation

particular meeting. What mat-ters is whether the long-term trend of inflation (and hence long term interest rates) continues to be down.

The long-term context into which this decision fits is shown in the graph, which shows both inflation and interest rates in the Group of Seven nations since 1960. Three messages from that graph are very, very clear.

One is the clear upward trend of both lines until the late 1970s, with the twin peaks of in-flation, and the upward pull this exerted on bond yields. The second is the clear downward trend of both lines since then. And the third is the extent to which the natural relationship of positive real interest rates has been restored. That long-term interest rates have to be positive was evident in the 1960s, but in the 1980s the gap between the two of the pack, but the differences will be less than the similarities. However it does affect Britain. for if the long-term trend of inflation continues down, so too will our bond yields and so too will short-term interest rates. In other words, if that down-

efficiency of the developed world in response, and the dis-cipline exercised by financial markets on governments which fail to deliver an acceptable inflation performance. Looking ahead 10 or 20 years the balance of probability surely is in favour of still-low global inflation,



side of the graph is secure, Mr maybe no inflation at all, maybe even a long period of falling prices, similar to that which occurred in the last century here in Britain, or is taking place in Japan now. However that would hardly seem to be relevant to intlation and interest rate prospects in any one particular G7 economy in the next few weeks or months.

Free-loading at the London International Boat show comes to

an abrupt end. Stung by a loss of revenue the organisers have "revised" the complimentary ticket procedure to exclude non-

essential riff-raff. Free tickets will no longer be issued with-

out full accreditation and accompanying photograph.

Another fine tradition sinks slowly below the Plimsoll line.

But in a way it might be. Consider this. There is widespread evidence of a sense of growing insecurity throughout the UK economy. This is reflected in low wage awards, in still-subdued house prices, in the inability of many producers and retailers to make price rises stick. You can see this in the shops now, for already there are a sprinkling of pre-Christmas price reductions or other special discounts. This

five or ten years ago.

This is not a climate in which it is dangerous to cut rates. If this were France and special in-terest groups were seeking by force to increase their share of the cake at the expense of others, then it would be dangerous to risk a low interest rate policy. But we clearly are not in that boat. Indeed one could put the point round the other way. It is not just possible to risk faster growth here than one could do in a more rigid, less market-disciplined economy; it is actually necessary to try to achieve faster growth because of the increased insecurity of people in such an environment.

Such a policy has worked in the US and there is no reason to suppose it will not work here too. Expect the cut in base rates soon.

Compass attacks re-listing

JOHN SHEPHERD

Compass Group has objected strongly to the Stock Exchange over the decision to shift its share listing from the hotels and leisure sector to the breweries. pubs and restaurants grouping. Some leading leisure analysis are even more furious because Thorn EMI is being moved from leisure and reclassified under publishing just months before its planned break-up.

The changes were announced last week by FT-SE International, the joint venture between the Stock Exchange and the Financial Times. Shares in the Alpha Airports

would have been unheard of, in-flight catering, airport retailing and ground services company are also being rehoused from hotels and leisure to business support services.

Some analysts are concerned the move could hit the share price of Compass whose shares trade on a price earnings mul-tiple of 17, compared with around 14.5 for the leading brewing and pub companies.

Steve Vale, secretary to the
FT-SE International reclassification committee, said the decision to move Compass owed much to the strategic, and highly profitable moves by the brewers and pub operators to sell more food.

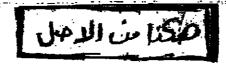
Francis Mackay, deputy chairman and chief executive of Compass, said it would cost much time and money to educate new analysts.

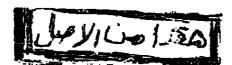
FREE EXTRA POWER on selected desktop models from Olivetti Personal Computers NOW!



For more details and the location of your nearest participating Olivetti reseller, call free on $0800\,44\,77\,99$. (9.00am - 5.30pmMonday - Friday. Answerphone at all other times.)

On Internet: http://www.olivetti.it Pentium is a registered trademark and Intel Inside is a trademark of the Intel Corp. E&OE. Olivetti reserves the right to change specifications without prior notice





market report/shares

Flotation of National Grid fails to electrify investors FI-SE 100 3,652;1 +22:1 After five days of ragged retreat shares perked up as the stock market enjoyed the en-FT-SE 350 ticing scent of lower interest 1,807.9 +9.0 = : rates. The FT-SE 100 index, SEAQ YOLUME 1,014bn strares, 31,651 bargains

down more than 50 points last week, recovered 22.1 points to 3,652.1, although trading remained moderate. It is widely expected that an interest rate cut will emerge within days of tomorrow's Ken and Eddie meeting, a German reduction is likely on Thursday and lower US rates are on the

> But National Grid dominated the action - although it failed to electrify investors. The price, at the end of the first day of official dealings, was just a shade firmer at 209.5p, valuing the group at £3.5bn. But turnover was a heady 57.4

There had been hopes the shares would trade at around 220p; they had, in when-issued trading, touched 230p.

The overhang of a big plac-ing was the restraining influence. North West Water and Scottish Power offered 181 million Grid shares, around 10.7 per cent of the capital, with some estimating the plac-ing at 195p. But, attracted by the handsome yield, institu-

tions clamoured for the shares, paying 208p.
The two utilities were told to cut their Grid holdings as a condition for clearance of the bids for Norweb and Manweb. They had to reduce their holdings to just 1 per cent within a

Eastern, and Southern Electricity Corporation of the US, the buyer of South Western Electricity, also have Grid shares they will have to sell. Southern Electric, the subject of a referred bid from National Power, is expected to hand out its Grid shares when

it reports profits on Thursday.

Hauson, which acquired



MARKET REPORT DEREK PAIN

Stock market reporter

of the year

pending appointment of Sir

Christopher Hogg as chair-

man, gained 5.5p to 501p.
Allders, the department store chain, took some of the

shine from retailers when it

produced a 7.8 per cent profit

shortfall; the shares dropped

21p to 169p. Pearson, with management

changes in the air and an investment meeting tomorrow, rose 6p to 660; Rolls-Royce.

meeting analysts on Thursday, climbed 2.5p to 177p.

Airtours, the holidays group,

rose 22p to 358p as profits

came in around the forecast

The other electricities have passed on their shares or have said they will do so. London Electricity added

29.75p to 698p on a Merrill Lynch push and special dividend hopes lifted East Midlands 28.5p to 729p. Great Universal Stores

added another 13p to 678p on thoughts of corporate developments and strengthening hopes of bumper Christmas trading. Other retailers to catch the festive spirit included Marks & Spencer and

Drink shares also made progress with Scottish & Newcastle 7.5p firmer at 603p and Guinness 9.5p to 461p. Allied

week Trafalgar House fell 25p to 27p.
Takeover talk, although Domecq, also helped by the

much more muted than of late, produced a 17p lift to 584p for Royal Bank of Scotland; a suggestion Abbey National could be dragged into bid action, was responsible for a 12p gain to 638p.

British Mohair, the textile

group, fell 39p to 134p following a profit warning. Tottenham Hotspur scored a 9p gain to 233p. The shares have nearly doubled this year on the more settled atmosphere at the club and its improving Pre-miership performance.

Inchape, the international trader, made a 16.5p advance to 223p on the feeling the fall had been too steep and Laporte, hit last week by a profit warning, regained 29p to 639p. Sherwood Computer was

161.5p following a profits warning from the Usinor steel giant. Ahead of results this puting's 4.8 per cent stake

among institutions.

BTG, the old British Technology Group, jumped 67p to 920p following the forecast of a 4p final dividend; Memory Corporation, the computer group, gained 3p to 468p as it struck a deal with BTG to manage its intellectual property portfolio. BTG is taking a stake in Memory.Megalome-dia, the Saatchi vehicle, eased

15p at 89p. Gearhouse, the presenta-tion equipment group, made a quiet debut. The shares, placed at 200p, ended at 203p.

Christies International, the fine art auctioneer, was 2p firmer at 211p. After the market closed it was announced that some large shareholders had reduced their shareholdings. Last week Joseph Lewis, a Bahamas-based investor, lift-

THE INDEPENDENT INDEX

cal group, held around their high ahead of an investment dinner at London's Savoy Hotel, hosted by Henderson Crosthweite. Fifteen leading fund managers attended. The company last week announced a sharp interim profit advance to £2.58m from sales of nearly £70m. It is expected to make more

TAKING STOCK

□ Psion, the hand held computer group, has avoided the indignity of relegation to the backwater SEATs share market by recruiting a market maker to replace NatWest Se-curities. ABN Amro Hoare Govett has come to the rescue and started trading in the shares vesterday. The price. which has been under pressure on the SEATs threat.

> 14.00 3648.6 up 18.6 15.00 3643.4 up 13.4

16.00 3648.7 up 18.7

Prices are in sterling except where stated. The yield is last year's dividend, grosses by 20 per cent, as a percentage of the share price. The price/earnings (P/E) ratio is the share price divided by last year's earnings per share, excluding exceptional items. Other details: xr Ex rights x Ex-dividend a Ex-all a Unlisted Securities Market a Suspended pp Partly Paid pm Nil Paid Shares.

Source: Finant.

The index allows you to access real-time share prices by phone from Seaq. Simply dial 0891 123 335, followed by the 4-digit code printed next to each share. To access the latest Enuncial reports dial 0891 1233 followed by one of the two-digit codes below.

indications it is enjoying

bumper Christmas trading.



BANKS, MERCHANT



FT-SE 100 - Real-time 00 Sterling Rates 04 Privatesation Issues UK Stock Market Report 11 Bullion Report 05 Water Shares UK Company News 02 Wall St Report 20 Electricity Shares Foreign Exchange 03 Tokyo Market 21 High Street Banks Anyone with a tone-dial telephone can use this service. For a detailed description of The Independent Index, including its portfolio facility, phone 0891–123–333. For assistance, call our helpline 071-873-4375 (9.30am - 5.30pm). Calls cost 39p per missite (chang rate), and 49p at all other times. Call tharges include VAI MARKET LEADERS: TOP 20 VOLUMES FT-SE 100 INDEX HOUR BY HOUR 12.00 3650.4 up 20.4 OIL, INTEGRATED

TEXTLES A PI

OTHER SERVICES

A CARLET BERNELLER STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF TH 9485
High Law Stock
25 5792 (2007 57)
2592 341 1734
2514 2592 70 200 274
359 269 17275
SHORTS
U64 10040 11 144 86
1054 10154 12 1554 86
10164 10052 (2017 1554 86
10169 10052 (2017 1554 87
10552 1015 15 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15 15
10552 1015 15 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
10552 1015 15
1 100°s 100°s

Half the state of	UIII UIUSUS/QALA		Wire
Same in the property of the control	Sumple S	Becum 4520 13-10 31-26 255943 65-27 25-75	102540
Section of the control of the contro	Euro Capeal Acc 9813 T/A 6/6 Confort Flast 1544 528 67 Europe 1 1545 548 687 Europe 1 1545 548	Country Sterling Dollar Country Sterling Dollar	
The property of the property o	Column C	UK Biss Germany Discount 250% Prince Discount 250% Prince 277% Spein Discount 250% Discount	locke punis
Sund Commodities	First dark Car lat midd Star Car lat midd Star Car lat Midd Star Car lat Midd	Contract	
The state of the s	GR 4 Fol In SEC. GRUD CASE SEC. GRUD	September Sept	ound Oney Man
Column C	Color Colo	Mar	EVOLUSARA Secretaria Reportaria Reportaria Reportaria
Comment due Type of Service (1985) and the Comment of Service (1985) and t	Court bear Cou	Index ST0=TD SP45 +0.55 B448 +5.64 ST8.22 +1.634	r frost
	Courses the first all registers and the course of the state of the sta	Cover Managed G448 G442 Gyal III Managed G54 A818 Gyal III Managed G54 A818 Gyal III Managed G54 A818 Gyal Barth Grown Managed G54 A818 Gyal Barth Grown Managed G54 A818 Gyal Barth Managed G54 A818 Gyal Barth Managed G54 A818 Gyal Barth Managed G55 A818 Managed	iring

حكامن الاعل

Wire act to halt Harris rumours

Rugby League DAVE HADFIELD

Warrington have warned off international, lestyn Harris, insisting that he is not for sale at

The game's bush telegraph is play either code - or both.

"I have had the go-ahead buzzing with reports that Leeds or Wigan would match the world record £500,000 that took Paul Newlove to St Helens in order to get their hands on Harris.

There is manoeuvring going on," Graham Armstrong, War-rington's chief executive, said. ington's chief executive, sau. http://www.fington.schief executive executi but he is simply not for sale in any case. He is the last person on our books we would sell." Harris, still only 19, shone for Wales in the World Cup in October and has since had approaches from Welsh rugby

Warrington have also found their young loose forward, Paul Sculthorpe, in Leeds' sights, but had been linked with the job as are equally adamant that he is coach of the Super League team not leaving. "We should be flattered, because it shows what good young players we have got, but they are not going any-

where," Armstrong said. The former Warrington and

has set up an office in Cardiff Leeds, the only side to beat would be rugby's first year-Jound, mixed code club. Nicholas' old union club.

any clubs pursuing their Welsh Aberavon, are planning to enter a side in the Second Division of the Rugby League and he is looking for players to

> from the League and from Aberavon," Nicholas said. "I want to break down the barriers.
>
> It could be a complementary
>
> for the Super League.
>
> "He comes recommended thing with league getting es-tablished here and union players improving their skills by playing

finalists, have been drawn to meet St Helens at Knowsley Road in the first semi-final of the Regal Trophy on 30

Their Australian scrum-half, Greg Mackey, will leave for home after the match against Castleford on Friday. Mackey coach of the Super League team in Paris, but a French coach will be appointed this week.

The Regal holders, Wigan, who are likely to be without Andy Farrell until January now that he has decided to have a Wales forward, Mike Nicholas, groin operation, are at home to

to recruit players for what them this season, on 6 January. Wigan could also be without Va'aiga Tuigamala with a gashed knee and Jason Robinson with a shoulder injury for their match against Halifax tomorrow night.

Halifax have signed the Auckland Warriors utility player, Martin Moana, on a two-year contract. Moana is one of the players released by the Warriors as they trim down their squad

by John Monie and also by Dean Bell, who played along-side him," Steve Simms, the Halifax coach, said.

Moana, aged 22 and a former Junior Kiwi, made six first team appearances for Auckland last season, and will arrive as soon as he has obtained a work permit. Primarily a stand-off or loose forward, he can also play

Oldham have been fined £4000, suspended for 12 months, for deliberately fielding weakened side against Warrington in August. Keighley have given an under-

taking not to sign any more players after falling behind on payments for previous transfers. REAL TROPHY Semi-finals: St Heiers v Warnington (30 December); Wigan v Leeds



Switzer pays full price for call

American football

A dubious call by the Dallas Cowboys head coach Barry Switzer backfired on Sunday and let in the Philadelphia Eagles. Switzer elected to go for a first down on fourth-and-one at the Cowboys' 29. Emmitt Smith's run was stopped for no gain, but the referees blew the whistle for the two-minute warning prior to the snap.

Switzer left his offense on the field and ran the same play and Smith was halted again. Philadelphia ran three plays that gained four yards, then Gary Anderson kicked a field goal from 42 yards to win the game 20-17.

Philadelphia (9-5) moved to within one game of leaders Dallas (10-4) in the NFC East. Despite the loss, Dallas clinched a play-off berth when Chicago and St Louis lost.

Steve Young threw two touchdown passes and ran for another score as the San Francisco 49ers beat the Carolina Panthers 31-10. The 49ers have won five consecutive games to tie Dallas for the best record in the NFC.

Atlanta Falcon's Morten Andersen became the first NFL kicker to succeed with three field goals of more than 50 yards in a game. He added another of 25 vards as the Falcons beat the New Orleans Saints 19-14.

Sri Lanka try to repair image

Cricket

Sri Lanka 251 and 330 Australia 617-5 dec (Australia win by an innings and 36 runs)

After losing the first Test by an innings at Perth yesterday Sri Lanka submitted a two-page report to the match referee outlining their view of the incident on Saturday which led to them being found guilty of hall-

tampering. On the field Shane Warne captured three wickets, taking his total to 201 in just 42 Tests.

SRI LANKA - First Innings 251 (R.S. Naiuwitharana 50; G.D. McGrath 4-81).

Twose stands firm

New Zealand 286 & 158-7

New Zealand, set 357 to win. were fighting to avoid defeat against Pakistan in Christchurch, Roger Twose made an unbeaten 44 in just over three hours, but at the end of the

were struggling at 158 for 7. The leg-spinner Mushtaq Ahmed did most of the damage, taking 5 for 43 from 27 overs. (Fourth day, New Zealand non loss)
PANSETNA—Flent Innings 208 (About School 68,
Rame Raja 54; C. Carns 4-51),
NEW ZEALAND—First Innings 286 (*C. Carns 76,
P. Twose Set Wasen Aviann 5-53).

fourth day but New Zealand

(Overnight 369 to 77
Som Arram c Reming 5 Carms
stag Armed c Germon b Larsen
gar rouns law b Larsen Total 434
Fall (cost); 8-384 9-425.
Boeling: Momson 27-5-99-2; Nash 30-6-91-2;
Carrs 35-6-114-3; Patel 24-8-51-1; Lorsen 29-10-58-2. NEW ZEALAND - Second Inn
B Young c Laift o Musmag
C Spearman c Sohail o Mushtag
A Parare liw b Mushtag
P Inner the ball of the common the common that are returned to the c

Jockey Club matches the punishment to the crime

Five years ago, few would have believed that the words 'Jockey Club" and "responsive" sentence. But just weeks after its overhaul of the local siewarding system the Club yesterday announced significant basis rather than the current syschanges to the process for penalising errant jockeys, which were prompted, at least in part, by the concerns of the riders

The most persistent of these worries was the growing numcally referred to the Club's count. This would range from Disciplinary Committee for a caution (for example, for a punishment - almost invari-ably a long suspension - fol-lowing their third offence of the season. This could mean a rider receiving a lengthy ban for a man Square, for particularly severy minor third indiscretion, a rious cases of reckless riding or problem exaggerated by the intentional interference.

ever-increasing workload of many jockeys. Lanfranco Dettori has partnered a once-

(nb) 4.45 Desert Invader

Only when a rider has been suspended for a total of 12 days or more will he be referred to

WOLVERHAMPTON

1.15 Hill Farm Dancer 1.45 Little ibnr 2.15 Itsinthepost 2.45 Dr Caligari 3.15 Quintes-sa 3.45 Don't Get Caught 4.15 Buckley Boys

GOING: Standard, STALLS: 71, 1m 81, 2m - outside, remainder - inside DRAW ADVANTAGE: High from 61 to 1m 4L

Fibresiand, left-hand, aval course.

Racecourse is north of town on A449 Stafford road. Bus service from Wolverhandton railway station (service from London Enston) 1m away. ADMISSION: Members £15; Grandstand £6.

CAR PARE: Prec.

BLINERED FIRST TIME: None.
WINNESS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: Buckley Boys (4.15)
was over hundles at Sedgefield on Wednesday.
LONG-DUSTANCE BUNNERS: Northern Spark (4.45) sent
265 miles by Miss L Perratt from Ayr, Strathclyde.

1.15 MM AIR CONDITIONING AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP (CLASS F) (DIV I) £3,150 added 1m 4f (AM)

2.15 CRANE FLUID SYSTEMS NURSERY

Affalenum enight: 7st 7b. Ture handles weight: Unspoken Prayer 7st 2b. BETIME: 4-1 Handheyoot, 9-1 Angus McCoulop, 8-1 Bloe Flyer, Califfant Bang, 13-2 Stacions Gretolo, 8-1 Ebony Boy, Arch Angul, 12-1 others

(CLASS E) £4,500 added 2YO 7f (AM)

defer part of a suspension for up to six months, to allow a rider to attempt to address his bad habits. The new system will also start from scratch on 1 January, with no account taken of transgressions during the past 12 months, a point which particularly pleased Michael Caulfield, secretary of the Jockeys' Association.
"We were very pleased to be

part of the decision-making process and I'm optimistic that the new package is fairer and reflects the demands that a 12month season puts on jockeys, Caulfield said. "I'm thinking of David Harrison, who ride to the new rules, and even they missed significant parts of last season because they made a tiny error. And most hopeful of all,

perhaps, is the feeling that the spirit of co-operation seems likely to persist well beyond the

FOLKESTONE

12.30 Pair Of Jacks 1.00 Full Of Oats 1.30 Valiant Toski 2.00 Loma-Gail

3.00 LE CHAT NOIR (nap)

Right-hand, undulating course with a run-in of one furiong.

Raccororse is 6 miles west of fown of A20. Westenhanger replyagy station (service from London, Charmot Cross) adjusts, rourse. ADMISSION: Club \$12 (under-16) free; Tattersalls \$6.50. CAR PARK: Free; Course Envisoure \$4, plus \$4 for each occupant.

ELADING TRAINERS WITH RUNNERS: J Gifford — 13 wingers from 64 trainers gives a success ratio of 20.3% and a loss to a 54 level state of 59.33; R Rowe — 9 winners, 48 runners, 18.5%, +\$1.31; D R Grissell — 8 winners, 53 runners, 15.1%, +\$8.83; M Pipe — 7 winners, 25 runners, 29.1%, -\$0.92.

LEADING JOCREYS: A Magnitice — 12 winners, 59 rules, 17.4%, -\$19.99; R Dunwoody — 10 winners, 25 rules, 511.70; J Osborne — 7 winners, 49 rules, 11, 26, -\$27.43; M Richards — 6 winners, 25 rules, 24%, +\$10.73.

WINNERS IN LAST SEVEN DAYS: Le Char Noir 13 full won at Plumpton on Tuesday, LONG-DISTANCE KUNNERS; Valiant Tooki (1.50), Precular Girl (2.30), Chaptrasid (3.30), & Ean So 500 (3.30) law less son 227 rules by M Pipe from Nicholashame, Devon; Rather Sharp (3.00), & Dontdressfordinner (12.30) sent 218 rules by U Poptom from West Bagburough, Somerset.

12.30 LEVY BOARD HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS E) £2,800 added 2m 1f 110yds Penaity Value £2,226 65P5-20 GREY FINCH (3) (Economic Security) O Sherinton 6 10 1 — 3233-34 PAIR OF JACKS (7) (BF) (D A Wilson) D Wilson 5 10 0 — ...

R (B) (D) (Donatressforcimer Parlnership) C Poph

BETTING: 7-4 Inculants. 7-2 Mennus Miller, 4-1 Grey Finch, 11-2 Soleil Dancer, 6-1 Pair Of Jacks, 7-1 Dostrinessfordinger, 14-1 Might in A Million, 25-1 Northern Highlight 1984: Pyrams Prince - 10 13 J Ostorne 5-1 (Miss H Nagriu & ran FORM GURDE

1994: Pyrams Prince 4 to 13 1 Osborns 5-1 (Mas H Neigh 8 an FORM GROSE)

MEANUS MILLER was staying on steadily from the rear when fourth behind Lightening Lad at Chepstow last month on her reappearance and their made the running to the penulti-mate flight when Cellupta beat her at Towcester. While that may not neve been the result expected after a promising comeback, it was just that she met a better horse on the day. The winner has gone close to following up over a longer ting and Meanus Miller is virell worth another chance. Inculteate has run some good races and it can only be a matter of time before he gas his head in front. His two-length second to Zephyrus at Warwick last, month was made to look even better after the winner beat Shanhar at Chellerham on Friday, but he still has no easy task conceding so much weight all round. Grey Finch was relegated to second place after making all the running and edging across Enviopaliteads in a nome hurdle over the course and distance last month. It looked a weak event, witch seemed confirmed by the fact that he was soon left behind by a better field at Doncaster on Saturday, and he may struggle even with his low weight. Dontdressfordinger ran away with a Plumphon seller in October and his latest effort, staying on in second behind Project's Native at Ludlow, suggests he can hold his own off bottom weight in this league. He certainly stars better than Right in A Million. Pat Of Lacks may not be quite as promising as his flares suggests. Solell Dancer's recent runs pointing yet to much encouragement, but he is called the property and the league. suggests, Soleti Dancer's recent runs do not give too much encouragement, but he is a pable of better and the stable brought back is Chat Nor to win recently after a lay-off. Selection: MEANUS MILLER.

1.00 HEATHFIELD HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £4,000 added

1.30 LYMPNE NOVICE SELLING HURDLE (CLASS F) £2,600 added

2m 1f 110yds Penalty Value £2,194

Clawester Lady, having had a bit of use made of her in her two previous outings, was held up when chasing home Head For Heaven in a Forthwall seller a fortingfu ago. That for looked even better when Head For Heaven won carrying 12st 7th at Pumpton last week and Cloweter Lady has an obvious chance. Vallant Yould made all for Martin Pipe in a mileand-a-half seller at Brighton in the summer and could easily have learned enough from his run at Wincardon in October to dictate to this easier grade. Happy Hostage has not had a lot of racing since winning three times on the Flat last year and shaped fairly well on his come on appreciately us in, our an extension and third behind previous winner First Avenue at Windsor in March last year. He showed nothing in four outrigs last season, including in a selier over an extra fine furionity here 12 months ago, and was having his first in in since the when sorth behind Temeri at Windsor recently. Having had every chance at the second last he was not persevered with once beaten and his present yard may have left a bit to work on. Rakaposhi Queen staved on through beaten mails when third to False Creek in a Prumpton claimer last week. That was not a bad first effort over hundles and some of those behind were bester man platers. She should improve on that and is more promising than Decard President.

Selection: INTENTION

2.00 BET WITH THE TOTE NOVICE CHASE (QUALIFIER) (CLASS E) £5,000 added 2m 5f Penalty Value £4,110 E) £5,000 added 2m 5f Penalty Value £4,110
BUDNE DOWN John Grey R Baley 5 11 0
P680-72 CALL NER RIVER (20) (The Larka Acoud Permersho) P Heiger 7 11 0
P62P-3 CAPSDE 489 (F L Hin A Moore 9 11 0
S000 COOLESALE (SES) (AFS Came Zene-Weits L Weits 9 11 0
S000 COOLESALE (SES) (AFS Came Zene-Weits L Weits 9 11 0
S000 COOLESALE (SES) (AFS Part) Limited G Havaroon 6 11 0
S000 THE COESTRIER (25) (AFS Part) Limited G Havaroon 6 11 0
S16-20 COOKOUT MOUNTAIN (660) (Pel-met Partnershe) I Schemoor 7 11 0
S16-20 STRONG JOHN (10) (BF) (The Mancelous Partnershe) I Gritor 7 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComer 10 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComer 10 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComer 10 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComer 10 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComer 10 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComer 10 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComer 10 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComer 10 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComer 10 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if McComern I McComern I 0 11 0
S15-00-5 SUPER SENSE (SOT) if MCCOMERN I MCCOMERN I MCCOMERN I MCCOMERN I MCCOMER

- 12 decimed -BETTIMC: 5-2 No Palu No Gain, 7-2 Lorsa-Gal, 11-2 Graphic Designer, 6-1 Buckle Down, 8-1 Look out Monstain, 12-1 Strong John, 14-1 Gall me Rever, 18-1 others 1994: Yeoman Varrar 7-11 O R Dunsboo, 3-1 (R Rows) 9 ran

1994: Yeoman Warrio 7 11 0 M Bunsoop. — In running trian FORM GUIDE.

This looks like being a toss-up between No Palin No Gain and LORNA-GAIL. No Pain No Gain certainly deserves a bit of luck after being brought down at the first on his change debut and then failing when well clear five out at Fontwell, where he was quickly remounted and so nearly got back up. He was a decent hundler and will not be tong making his mark over fences. Lorna-Gail has had het problems since coming from treating, where sits was one of the better staying hundlers. Having been way out of fourth in three runs in 1293-94, she missed the whole of last season and was having her first sea in 20 months, and her first over tences, when trind to Hebindean and hing Lucier in a hit; notice chase at Worester 15 days ago. She had a chance time, out and wit come on a lot for the outing. Graphic Designer, second of four finishers to Foutow in a three-mide number at actors, certainly looks the loan for chasing and should have more scope than Strong John, in with every chance when blundering and unseating his inder four out in a run-of-the-mill notice chase at huntingdon last month.

2.30 SELLINDGE HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS F) £2,600 added

- 10 declared
Minutum weight: 10st. True handicap weights: Riger's Pal 9s; 10th. Coptain Coe 3s; 21o. Pome-recolm. Bella 6s; 10th. Berla Str. Jum.
BETTIME: 7-4 Presente: Girl, 4-1 Sister Stophamie, 9-2 Gemefull Gold, 5-1 Envopakie taugh, 10-1 Danilr, 24-1 Roger's Pal, 20-1 others
1994: no corresponding race
ECODAL GLUIDE

1994: no corresponding race

FORM GUIDE

PREENIKA GIRL, formerly only a plater over hundles, has come into her own since tacking fences and has five wins and a second from her six outings this season. It does not tollow that she will carry that improvement over to truthing, but site is rated 23th belief over these smaller obstacles and that is fair to much to ignore. Sister Stephanile could be anything. An linsh point-to-point winner, she beat Gamylough in a bumper two seasons ago and won her only start over hundles tast term. But an absence of a year is sometiming of a handbody her only start over hundles tast term, but an absence of a year is sometiming of a handbody. Petasagh has every hope of confirming his seven-tength win from the flagging Dustlin over course and distance last month ~ Esprit De Fernare of well-beaten fifth ~ on 8th better terms. He was left with too much to do next time.

Selection: PREENIXA GIRL

3.00 SHADDOXHURST CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS F) £3,500 added 2m Penalty Value £2,588

1994: Pegname 11 11 6 / A McCarthy 2-1 filers A M Vaccoron 1 fan

Maden point-to-pointer Dante's Deligia was 16th out of the handicap when falling by the
namwest mergin to catch Vicosa over the course and distance last month. That was the
lightly-raced seven-year-old's best enfort to date and she has much more chance in this
weaker race. Yet, with at his weight, 1E CHAT NOR's is well in as he was 8th out of the
handicap when bearing the Carrot Man in the show at Plumpton last week. He is 2to tower here, even with a penalty. The Carrot Man had won his two brevious starts and that resuft in a small field could prove inviseding, but you had to admire the way. Le Chat Nor
cather back again blundering and losing his place at the fifth last. The old horse has been
a good servant over the years and desonves another wiri. As hard as Rather Sharp tred,
he could not close with Sophism in an Eveter seller 11 days ago, though at least it was an
improvement on his first run of the season. He is coming to hard and some or last season's form gives him every chance in this company, Manuelboutthehouse has not had many
tages over fences and, if only he could repeat it, his close fourth behind Dorarks at Bangor in May of last year would put him bang there.

3.30 ALDINGTON STANDARD OPEN NH FLAT RACE (CLASS H) ALDINGTON STANDARD OPEN NH FLAT RACE (CLASS H)

£1,500 added 2m 11 10yds Penalty Value £1,277

11 CHAPASS 120; 64 hotspool in 10 by 6 11 11 ... D Bridgenton

3 CHAL-YO (202) (Nex Ymey) 1 00 5 11 4 ... T Grantham

EUROCHEF (Dearl Harlyns) 1 Burks 4 11 4 ... S Marghon

NORGHON List For The Crack Partnership) 1 Naughon 4 11 4 ... S Marghon

MELLEVIOR (Thomas Thompson' P Rive 2 11 4 ... S Marghon

SURGE FURS No. 11 4 ... D Gallaghen

SURGES SURTHERS SARANDAIS (28) (BF) 19 Tarrig M Charmon 4 11 4 ... A Thompton

O. SIMOCKI (185) (A Nexues) A Nexues 4 10 13 ... R Johnson (3)

O. WAR HERONE (203) (Or N. Y) Bowen (Nexh 5 10 13 ... IR Mannangh

FORM GUIDE

Even if the odds-on Red Blazer did firmsh lama in third, CHAPRASSI still put up a good pereven if the odds-on fied blazer and limits I ama in third, Charriads I still put up a good per-formance after almost two years off when winning at Chepsidow last month. Cong nght-handed for the first time should such him, as he has hung nght in both his stants, and he can follow up. It was 20 lengths back to the fourth in the bumper at Workester in May in which Chail Yo was a well-backed joint-favourile and third to Best Of Frencis. He should not have any trouble belong up 6 race on that showing. The Rat-bred Sounds Like Fun comes from a yard with a good record in bumpers.

Selection: CHARRASSI

RACING RESULTS

12.45: 1. SEASONAL SPLENDOUR (D Britisker) 4-5 (a); 2. Crame (MR 7-1; 3. Come Dance With Me 15-2: 15 rat. 6, 14. (Trained by M Pipe at Wettington), Trates: 52.10; 51.60. 52.20, 52.20, Dual Froreast: 55.70. Com-puter Streight Forecast: 58.78. Tric: £15.30. NR: Araboyoti 1, 15-1, Crosert ARELOTO (A.P. McCov)

1.45: 1. MISS SOUTHER ID Britisperer)
14:1; 2. Mustahil 8-1; 3. Kos 10-1. 7 ron.
7-4 for Dress Dance (4th), 5, 3. 64 S. Haute,
Therton), Fotos: £15.80; £3.90, £3.90. DF:
£20.30, CSF: £97.39.

problems if there is no thaw.



Sound money for Man

One Man was backed for the King George VI Chase yesterday. Coral cut the grey's odds from 100-30 to 5-2 for the Boxing Day event at Kempton. William Hill, who started yesterday quoting One Man at 11-4, trimmed his price to 5-2. One factor behind the moves

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Sister Stephanie (Folkestone 2.30) NB: Lorna-Gail (Folkestone 2.00)

was confirmation that the Irishthree-mile Kempton event. Thebay will bypass the race to follow a more traditional build-up to the two-mile Queen Mother Champion Chase at the Chettenham Festival in March. Couldnt Be Better and Rough Quest, first and second in the Hennessy Gold Cup, are set to clash in the Betterware Cup Handicap Chase at Ascot

on Saturday. Lavinia, Duchess of Norfolk, obituary, page 16

Heat over frost

Edward Gillespie, the official in charge at Cheitenham on Saturday, could face discipinary action after the Jockey Club yesterday ordered reports to be drawn up over the late abandonment of the meeting.

Gillespie has come under fire for his handling of information concerning the frozen state of the track.

WITHE INDEPENDENT Horse Racing

> Commentary 0839 111 175

0839 - 111 171 :

unthinkable 1,000 horses in Britain this year. Under a new system outlined would ever occupy the same by the Jockey Club yesterday,

coming imo effect on 1 January 1996, suspensions will be calculated on a rolling 12-month tem, under which the slate is wiped clean at the end of a season. When a jockey is found guilty of a riding offence, local stewards will impose a penalty purely to match the severity of the infringement, and without

the Disciplinary Committee, and only on the next occasion he commits a similar type of of-fence (as at present, riding and whip penalties will be treated separately). Since the new system should make it harder for most jockeys to book themselves a trip to the Square, those who do can expect stern treatment. with a ban appropriate to the of-fence plus a minimum of 14 days

for the accumulation. "Jockeys who persistently break the rules deserve a long Anthon Mildmay-White, chairman of the committee. "The referral system, away from the pressures of the racecourse, allows the committee to consider a jockey's riding as a whole. This provides the opportunity for advice

as well as punishment."

The Club will also be able to festive season.

3.15 HVCA SELLING STAKES (CLASS G) £3,250 added 2YO 6F (AW) ## 23,250 addeed 2YO 6F (AW)

23250 ARROTT OF WHALLEY (31) (i) Martyn Ware 9 2... | Figur 2 221040 SPONTING FINITISY (73) | Bailing 9 2... | Fidurents (7) 3 205300 DON'T TELL WCKI (17) (ii) | S Moore 8 11... | P Marryhy (5) 1 4 002005 FANCY (10) (10) A Bailing 9 2... | Fidurents (7) 3 002005 FANCY (10) (10) A Bailing 9 11... | P Roberts (7) 6 011444 | WARE MARIE MARIET (10) (10) | Glove 8 11... | J Firming 10 6 014444 | WARE MARIET (10) (10) | Glove 8 11... | S D Williams 4 8 64 LOCH STYLE (10) (10) | Glove 8 11... | S D Williams 4 8 64 LOCH STYLE (10) (10) | Glove 8 11... | L Newton (5) 6 10 5435 | BARRINO STREET (12) P Ears 8 6 ... | S Sanders 11 20406 | MORNEY STREET (12) P Ears 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C J HE 8 6 ... | D Wright (3) 7 PHRELIE C

3.45 RADIAL AND AXIAL GROUP HANDICAP (CLASS F) (DIV I) £3,150 added 7f (AW) 46-0000 TELEPHUS (22) (D) 3 McMath 6 10 9 Mes Diama Jones 1, 30450-0 REDA MESSENEER (223) N Lazarden 6 10 9 Mes Diama 4, 30450-0 REDA MESSENEER (223) N Lazarden 6 10 5 Mes E James 6, 0260-30 PROSECRAL (60) D Buchel 6 10 5 Mes E James (5) 2 535000 COMPTECS LEBENO (21) (CD) J Bottonley 5 10 2 Mes E J Pares 7 9 6306007 95AU QUEST (745) B R Cambrige S 9 10 Nr J Cambridge 11
30 556040 PRANLE WONDER (250) N Satings 7 9 8
11 116365 DOSSON (23) (0) P D Earns 8 9 6 1665 C Propin (5) 9
12 060506 Appres STONIN (21) M 15xrs 3 9 4 165 A Uniter (5) 5
12 16560 Appres STONIN (21) M 15xrs 3 9 4 165 A Uniter (5) 5
12 declared - 25 declared - CODDOD GREEN'S BID (10) (D) D Chapman 5 8 9 P Feesey (D) Codd WOLVER MARPHY (68) K McAuthe 3 8 8 July Quian 6 CO4000 JON'S CHOICE (13) (CD) 8 Proces 7 8 8 July Admin 12 - 12 declared 12

1.45 BAXI HEATING CLASSING STAKES (CLASS F) £2,650 added 6f (AW) BETTER: 4-1 Sweet Main, 9-2 Maple Bay, 6-1 Respectable Jones, Bog act, 7-1 Deeply Yale, 8-1 Deet: Get Caught, 10 Certain Way, 12 others 1 20000 LITTLE ENRI (26) (23) P D Evers 4 9 7

2 211500 CREENN GET (26) (23) N Districted 4 9 5. 7 6 MeLangido 13

3 010000 CRESSAL LIDOP (24) (23) N Districted 4 9 5. 7 6 MeLangido 13

4 152202 Shin Walth Title BAND (50) 8 McMarton 4 9 2. 5 Septims 7

5 12500 TASHARIS (11) (01) N Polison 3 9 1 M Nobort 12

6 600000 Mores (59) I Bridge 4 8 31. 1 Hibrario (7) 8

7 RECESSIONS OFFER N LITTLE 4 8 Mc Addresson (5) 8

8 00 SELMISTON (38) Pregna 3 8 7 P McCabe (3) 9

9 500140 ARTONS CONTESSA (10) 8 Peling 3 8 6 P Pressur (6) 8

10 45000 GREAT RESRE (28) C Logyman 3 8 6 P Pressur (6) 6

11 ESCI 42 MATHEN ONTO (10) (3) 5 R Boving 5 8 2 N Certain 6

12 00-6000 ENEX MEL (201) (5) 0 High lover 3 8 0 D Weight (3) 4

13 060000 LAST WORLD (18) Pressur 3 7 D John 1

131 Declared 1 - 33 declared - 34 Units Russ, 3 4 Lines Russ, 5 1 Centain 69, 6 2 Coystal Logy, 13-2 Tababhus, 10-1 Apaltur's Courterson, 14-1 others 4.15 MI AIR CONDITIONING AMATEUR RED-ERS HANDICAP (CLASS F) (DIV II) £3,150 added 1m 4f (AW)

(CLASS E) £4,500 added 270 7f (Fibr)

114000 ke/Trons Misuade (73) (b) A Saley 8 7 ... D Wright (3) 11

510213 WSB/INEPOST (13) (c) [6] M Johnson 9 4 ... T Williams, 2

058 BLUE FLIER (12) R Ingelson 9 2 ... T Ambley (7) 8

600542 ANGLIS MODOARIF (15) B Mobilion 9 0 ... O United (7) 8

600543 HOMESTLY (16) B Smart 8 12 ... S Sandaus 10

22HOG ERONY BOY (15) (15) [7] JOHNSON 9 ... O United (7) 2

22HOG ERONY BOY (15) (15) [7] JOHNSON 9 ... P Roberts (7) 5

650400 BRM (23) W Mort 8 8 ... S O Williams 3

145005 ARCH ANGLE (29) (20) O Fibrarb Dous 8 4 ... M Admin 1

14543(10) DIREUDING (17) [10] D Weeks 7 10 ... D Roberts (5) 4

543(10) DIREUDING (74) (10) D Weeks 7 10 ... D Roberts (5) 7

100 LINSPOREN FRANCE (12) J Andle 7 7 ... G Administ (5) 7

12 declared -4.45 RADIAL AND AXIAL GROUP HANDICAP (CLASS F) (DIV II) £3,150 added 7f (AW) CLASS F) (DNV II) £3,150 added 7f (AW)

1 430214 BRSAW BOV (3) (3) P Murphy 6 10 0 S Senders 1
2 40-4002 PRANTE FROUSE (24-9) (3) D Marks 4 9 13 M Telbrid 14
3 160403 DESHET RANDER (25) (4) (5) D Randers 4 9 10 A Caffuse 12
4 010011 TURAMBALA (12) (5) R Ingram 4 9 8 T Addery (7) 8
5 260002 RANSS (22) (6) M Britain 5 9 6
4 45000 YOUNG BESSON (36) B MACASION 3 9 4 D Wight 15
7 681050 PREST GOLD (28) (9) J Wight 13 3 12 T Williams 3
8 10-00-5 PRANSCRO (259) (9) J Bested 3 8 12 T Williams 3
9 210000 COUSTROL (8) (9) C J He 3 8 12 S Williams 13
10 600-50 SWANE PLISSTEN (86) D Hoydn Jones 4 8 11 J Quinn 7
11 504-030 LAFES A SREEZE (255) (5) R Lee 6 8 9 J F Rander 5
12 DOLL-4 MORTHEON SPARK (125) (5) Mars L Pensit 7 8 9 J Francing 5
RETITIES 3-1 Egene Boy, 4-1 Desert Invader, 5-1 Flambore, Telegrania, 6-1 Northern Spark, 7-1 Coleton-C, 10-1 First Gold, 12-1 others

NEWTON ABBOT

NR: Araboyofi
1.15: 1. COURT MELODY (A P McCoy)
100-30; 2. Superior Risk 11: 8 (av. 3. Ballydougan 50-1. 13 ran, 11. dest. (P Nichols,
Shepton Mallet, Tokes E5:60; E1-70, E1-40,
£4:90. DF: £6:90. CSF: £8:14, Tao; £34.70.

2.15; 1. JAMES THE FIRST (A P McCop)
7-1; 2. Zajira 7-2; 3. Northern Saddier
11-8 lav. 5 ran. 1½, 9. IP Nicholis,
Shexton Malett. Tota: £5.10; £2.40, £1.80.
DF: £8.30. CSF: £26.86.
2.45: 1. MCNTAGNARD (Mr R Thornson)
16-1; 2. Time For A Finitier 6-4 lav; 3. Lyling Byes 10-1. 15 ran. 6, 25; (M Bradstock,
Newborn). Tota: £3.430; £6.80, £1.50.
2.25: 1. BRAMBLEHILL BUCK (A P
NCQy 2-1 p-lav; 2. Clear Mea 15-1: 3. Allo
Georgia 12-1. 10 ran. 2-1 p-lav Certain
Arge: [4th). 5, 15, IP Nichols, Shepton
Maleot, Tota: £3.40; £1.70, £2.60, £1.10.
DF: £28.70. CSF: £22.19 Tho: £86.90. Tho
cast: £297.85.

Netherlands face dilemma over Bergkamp's selection



the Dutch without Dennis Bergkamp. But that is the dilemma eating away at coach Guus Hiddink ahead of tomorrow night's European Champi-onship play-off against the

Republic of Ireland at Antield Bergkamp, given a new lease of life by Arsenal after two years of torment in Italy, will probably be spared the humiliation and claim his place after spending a week recuperating from an Such is the concern about his

form for the Netherlands that the issue has clouded preparations for a game which determines who qualifies for the fi-nals of Euro 96 in England

While Berkamp - the world's most expensive footballer when he left Ajax for £8m - struggled in an Internazionale side that failed to accommodate his prodigious talent, he always produced the goods at international level. Now, as the 26-yearold's club career begins to take off at Highbury, he cannot score for a Dutch side that considers itself fortunate to still be in with

a chance of qualifying. The doubts that haunted his time in Italy have now followed

Rob Fleur reports on a possible change in Dutch tactics against the Republic

biggest headache since succeeding Dick Advocaat last year. Bergkamp's performances for the Netherlands have been on a downward spiral since the World Cup in the United States, but so far he has been an everpresent in the European Championship campaign. He is included in the squad

for tomorrow night, but will Hiddink do the unthinkable and drop the self-effacing player? Maybe a clue came in the

stage, leaving Hiddink with his last match against Norway at home, which the Netherlands won 3-0 to finish second in Group Five.

Bergkamp, with just one goal in the qualifiers, was so ineffective that he was replaced by Your Mulder, who promptly scored. Despite such an obvious show of dissatisfaction, the feeling is that Hiddink will name him in the starting line-up.

There can, it seems, be no half measures. According to sources close to the Dutch camp.

Bergkamp, with 41 caps, is not a player to accept a place on the bench. Indeed, Hiddink is said to believe it pointless to call up someone of such calibre if he is not to play from the outset. Nevertheless, the worries re-

main and the manager must figure out how to lift Bergkanno for a game in which his skill could be a decisive factor. Hiddink apparently believes the answer is to take the troubled player back to his glory days with Ajax and slot him into a familiar position.

Under this scenario, Patrick
Kluivert would play up front
with Bergkamp constantly lurking just behind – a relationship

similar to the one he is enjoy-ing with Ian Wright at Arsenal. Because of suspensions, the Ajax system would also allow Hiddink to move inspirational midfielder Clarence Seedorf

into central defence alongside Danny Blind, Ronald de Boer would take up his usual position on the right side of midfield, with Mark Overmars and Bergkamp's Arsenal team-mate, Glenn Helder, on the wings.

The Dutch are at pains to stress the importance of this game. Their European dreams by the Czech Republic in mation should never Prague and a I-0 loss in Belarus. qualification again."

them a lifeline by upsetting the Czechs and by the time they beat Norway, the Netherlands – who have not missed a major tournament since 1988 - were beginning to look the part again.

Now, with Ajax contin carry all before them at chib level, they are determined to maintain that improvement. Despite his doubts about Bergkamp Hiddink is in bullish mood "Do I consider being beaten by the Irish? No, not at all," he said, "because a country that were in tatters after a 3-1 defeat succeeds twice to undo an elimmation should never lose the

Conquering the boxer's pain

John Roberts, in the second part of an investigation into sports psychology. hears how a hypnotherapist has helped transform the career of Steve Collins

armen Basilio, a rugged world welterweight and middleweight champion of the 1950s who numbered Sugar Ray Robinson among his conquests, was asked if it helped to bless himself before each round. "Not if you can't fight," he replied.

Something similar might be said in relation to Steve Collins, Ireland's World Boxing Organ-isation super-middleweight champion, who has brought a new dimension to applying mind over batter. Collins goes into the ring with a clinical hypnotherapist in his corner who professes to have trained him to be able to control pain and bleeding.

According to the hypnother-apist, Tony Quinn, this is achieved through "the unconscious attention response", a process he says he has used to help hospital patients undergo surgery without anaesthetic.

One volunteer was his secretary, Colette Millea, who decided to have her ears pinned back. "Often the people that you know are the hardest to work with," says Quinn, a consultant to a chain of Irish health centres whose expertise in concentrating the mind has been sought by actors, politicians and businessmen

So how does the "unconscious attention response" theory work? "If I asked you to give me your full attention, and I'm talking about something you're not interested in, you may not bother giving me any attention at all. So I call that inattention. If you are studying a subject that you're not really interested in you can pay conscious attention. where you force yourself to pay attention, because you have to pay attention.

Then there's the third aspect, which is called unconscious attention, where you're so totally involved in the subject that there's no part of you left over that's conscious that you're paying attention, if that makes sense. It's like being so totally involved in a good book that you don't bear traffic sounds around you or a person speaking to you.

"A simple example of it was when I was working with Dr Jack Gibson, who supervised my research with the University of East London, Dr Gibson found that if he had to stitch the face of a person who had been in an accident, and they looked to him desperately in a state of fear to do something for them, that is a state

that point, and if the doctor says pletely you're not going to feel it, in fact it will feel very pleasant to you, you'll actually enjoy it', amazingly enough it ctually seems to take place.

"Strictly speaking, I don't see myself as a hypnotist. I don't control anybody's mind. I help them gain control of their own mind, to get it to do what they want it to do. I'm not a medical doctor, it's very important to say that. I have a doctorate in clinical hypnotherapy and a masters degree in psychotherapy and I'm also doing a PhD in psychology. I also have qualifications as a PT instructor and in the area of nutrition. I won 12 national titles as a bodybuilder, so I know about

weight-training, and I also have a background in martial arts." Collins has given Quinn his undivided unconscious attention all year after seeing him on a television chat show in which the hypnotherapist was asked by Wayne McCullough, the World Boxing Council bantamweight champion, if the technique could be applied to boxing. Since he started to work with Ouinn, Collins has

against Chris Eubank and a third against Cornelius Carr. Eubank complained that Collins was being turned into a machine by Quinn and would not be aware of the damage inflicted on him during a fight. "Eubank also said in a TV interview." Quinn recalled, "that he thought that boxing was 85 per cent psychology and 15 per cent training. So to me it makes sense to train the mind. And I firmly believe that the athlete

of the future will also be a mental athlete. "Basically, all I did with Steve was help him to use more of his mind to bring out what was already in there. You there. It is true, I believe, that someone who is mentally

"The person's whole mind is trained has an advantage, bewrapped around the doctor at cause to a fair degree you can control your energy, you can trol the bleeding. And, even more importantly, you can actually control your recovery after the fight is over.

Where normally, Steve told me, he could have great pain all over and every muscle in his body would ache for about two or three weeks afterwards, he was OK within an hour or so. He could control his own pain, even to the bruises and swellings, as we found that people did in the operations.

Before you start into an operation, you train the person how to control their blood flow. It can be amazing. If the person starts to bleed heavily you can actually say to them, Stop that bleeding, and the person will actually stop the bleeding. You can control much more of the symptoms in the body than most people realise, provided you don't let opposing thoughts go in there. You have to be congruent all in one direction with the training."

Is there not an ethical point that if performance-enhancing drugs are banned by sports authorities why allow performance-enhancing hypnother-

"There's no doubt it would enhance performance," Quinn says, "but I don't necessarily use hypnotherapy. We've developed what we think is a different approach. Sports people are all looking for an edge, and it's much safer than taking any kind of drugs. It's really using iust vour own mind.

"My response is that if something like that is available, won two world title fights then probably more and more people in the sport are going to use it. Some people have a greater ability to control pain, control recovery, control their energy, than others. It will still depend on the person's men-

tal make-up. Quinn said that he and Collins were attempting to limit the amount of damage the boxer suf-fered, but he added: "Having said that, no one can guarantee that you're going to win a fight. That would be be nonsense. Nor could they guarantee that you're not going to be knocked out, or that you're not even go-ing to be hurt. But from my clinical experience it seems to be the safest way to go in there."

The anti-boxing lobby, supported by the number of recent ring deaths and crippling in-



brutal business? "Steve and I both agree that we're not interested in damaging anybody. We're only interested in getting the job done, and we approach it that way. In fact he asks me to put in specific instructions to make sure that he's not particularly damaging anybody, that he just wants to win. He's not in there with the attitude, 'I'm going to murder this person'. That's genuinely true.

"I don't know whether they'll succeed in banning boxing, because then it might go underground, and I think then it can't be supervised, and maybe that's even worse. But I think it will always be with us."

a chance that Quinn will come essary to improve his boxing to regret his involvement in a technique. "If, for example, Steve wanted to change his footwork or his punching style I would be told exactly what was required and, in that state of unconscious attention, I would say back to him everything that was going to happen. Once you put all that in there it's almost like a programme that the person then works from. It's a very quick way of learning, that's the simplest way of un-

derstanding it." There is a strong possibility that Collins will fight Nigel Benn, who holds the World Boxing Council title. That is bound to be an eyeball-to-eyeball affair, especially since Benn has used the services of Paul McКепла, the stage hypnotist. In addition to Collins's physical welfare. Quinn says he and McKenna in the other.

"According to Paul McKen-na, it would be fascinating," Quinn says. "It would be good fun. It would be a great chal-lenge for Steve to fight Nigel Benn. He has a lot of respect

Quinn added: "I was never involved in boxing in my life before Steve approached me after the TV show. I didn't know anything about it. If you had asked me about boxing, the most I could have said to you was, 'Oh, yes, well I think Cassius Clay was the greatest boxer'. I used to think he was very stylish and a joy to watch, but he's just an example of someone who transcended the sport." An example, also, of someone who believed explicitly in his own ability and could reach into the minds of opponents with devastating effect, damaging blows.

Unfair slant to **World Cup draw**

GLENN MOORE

Germany play in South Africa on Friday, with England likely to folow in May. In recent months, Nigeria, Colombia and Japan have all played at Wembley; Romania have played in Brazil and the Japanese hosted Ecuador, Scotland and Saudi Arabia.

Modern jet travel has so shrunk the world that international teams are truly international. Yet Fifa, the game's governing body, remains locked into a regional mentality and tonight's 1998 World Cup draw in Paris will again be split into continental groupings.

This is unnecessary, even un-fair. If the 171 competing coun-tries were thrown, seeded, into the same hat, there would be no need of the politicking and horsetrading that accompanies the di-vision of regional spoils. Nor would the finals have to be inflated into a grotesque 32 teams to accommodate the deals.

If the groups were global, Africa's well-founded claims for more qualifiers could be justified in competition - as could Europe's case for pre-eminence. Some regionalisation would be sensible. The likes of San Marino, the Soloman Islands and Macao could play regional preliminaries, just as the FA Cup's early rounds are divided into north and south sections. Money ought not be a problem, selling the marketing and television rights to the 2002 competition is expected to re-

alise \$2bn (£1.3bn). Maybe if Lennart Johansson

succeeds in toppling the auto-cratic João Havelange from the presidency of Fifa, the sys-tem will change. For now we are stuck with the old and Europe, in particular, will be a qualify

Back in the days of velvet bags, England's draw could be predicted: Romania, Lithuania, Latvia, Albania and Azer-baijan - all places beyond the reach of the hooligans. Now, however, Fifa are not even planning to make provision for keeping the former Yugosla trations apart. In the week, and the city, that Bosnia, Crotia and Serbia (known as Yugoslavia in football terms) are due to signature peace, they may find

themselves drawn together. England, Scotland and the Republic of Ireland are pooled in the second group of seeds and cannot play each other. Europe will have 14 qualifiers from 49 entrants plus France, who qualify as hosts. They will be divided into nine groups, five of five teams and four of six. Winners qualify along with the best second-placed team. The other eight second-placed teams will be involved in two-legged playoffs. It could mean playing 12. matches to qualify.

"I am a little bit surprised," Terry Venables, the England coach, said yesterday, "that teams would still have to go into a play-off after all that."

Warriors led 4-1, but they

Warriors' prospects improve ice hockey match to mark down as an

Despite being moved and renamed, Whitley Warriors, now have been in this position before and collapsed. Humberside's Newcastle Warriors, have hardly had the best of starts. The crowds are holding up but the held out, the tide turned and results (one win and one draw from 12 games) have seen the side rooted to the bottom of the

table, writes Steve Pinder. The visit of Humberside

siege on Kevin Dean looked like the beginning of the end. But he

Warriors scored five without reply to lead 9-1. Newcastle won 11-4, and although still bottom they looked like a team who had turned the corner. Results, Sporting Digest, page 27

Hawks looked like another

Football

7.30 unless status ngland v Portugal (8.0). FA CUP SECOND-ROUND REPLAYS

Walanii v Torquey (7.45). Wolding v Esfield (7.45). (at Wycombe Wanderers F Postsoned: Gravesend & I med: Gravesend & N v Condendry Tow NTS SCOTTISK CUP FIRST ROUND

essuir y Arbroeth

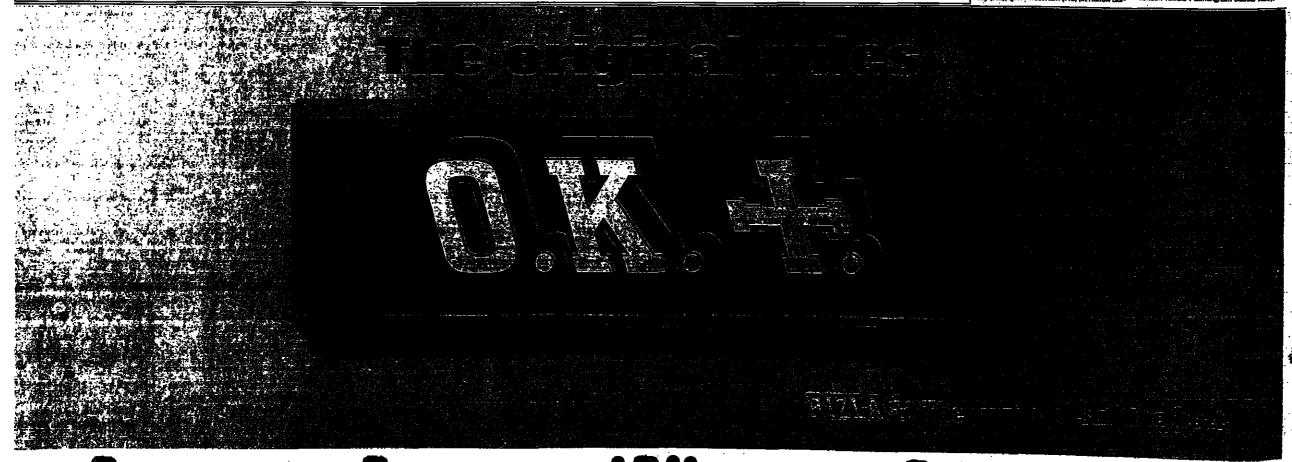
TODAY'S FIXTURES

ough); Watford v Crystal Palace (2.0). Second Division: Plymouth v Cardiff (2.0). PORTRIS LEAGUE First. Division: Deby v Wolverhempton (7.0). Second Division: Cover-uy v Man Cby (7.0); Roberham v Aston Villa (7.0). Third Division: Doncester v Carbiele (7.0). Rugby Union

England A v Western S

Hendelen Cup HERNEGEN LEASUE Piret Division: Swanson v Lianelli (7.0) COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP Northern Group: Lat-cashire v Cheshire (7.15) (at Liverpool St Heises).

South Water Francis
Other sports
TABLE TENNIS: European League men's and
Feministensis: England v Germany



in the control of the

The RFU's system of justice makes the Peoples Courts of the former Soviet Socialist Republics appear models of consistency

It is only a year since Adrian Spencer (who is not playing today) came on as a replacement for Cambridge in the University match. Ar amateur rugby league player, he had turned out in a perfunctory match with a professional league chib.
This was neither widely known nor of great interest to most people. But one person told the tale to the

Rugby Football Union.
This body normally combines the qualities of the ostrich with those of Lord Nelson. It can simultaneously turn a blind eye and bury its head in the sand, when it suits its purposes to put on the performance.

On this occasion the RFU did neither. It did not tell its informant

those alleging the payment of union players. Instead poor Spencer was declared a prohibited immigrant to the Union for a whole 12 months.

Presumably this punitive period of suspension came to a premature end recently, when the free movement of players between league and union was agreed. But with the RFU you can never be sure about these things. It operates a kind of DIY system of justice which makes the Peoples Courts of the former Soviet Socialist Republics appear models of consistency and fair dealing.

Consider the cases of John Gallagher, Nigel Heslop and Peter Williams, all former union interto jump off Twickenham Bridge - the nationals who turned to league and policy which it had adopted now wish to come back to union. To

begin with, the RFU indicated that they would be out for the whole of this season. Dick Best, coach for Gallagher's new club, Harlequins. hoped the Union would settle for a

120-day gap.
On Friday, however, one of its committees decided that Gallagher (together with Heslop and Williams) could start playing immediately and throughout the season in friendly matches but could not appear in league or cup matches.

This was a quite arbitrary decision. yet another example of DIY justice. The other home unions impose no such restrictions. Jonathan Davies could play - has played - for Cardiff in a Heineken League fixture. My feeling is, however, that Davies is keener to make his home



in than to play for Wales, or for Cardiff. That is entirely his own busistandable. He has done everything except, as he says, play for the

Gallagher is two years younger. While Davies became a great league player, he languished with Leeds. Indeed, he does not look like a former league player at all. He does not look to get rid of the ball too fast. like a former All Black either. He looks like a normal member of the human race. He is tallish, quite slender still, even slightly frail by modern standards, with the map of Ireland all over his face. Both his parents were Irish, though he was brought up in south London before moving to New Zealand when he was 20,

Arbitrary though the RFU's decision was, it happily enabled him to turn out for Harlequins against Rosslyn Park on Saturday. He successfully place-kicked six out of 11 and scored a try from 65 yards, though he was nearly caught by Tim Smithers, the

Rosslyn Park scrum-half. He missed two high balls but otherwise caught and passed beautifully. There were times when I thought he was trying

My impression also was that Quins were treating him rather as Cardiff did Jonathan Davies. If Gallagher came into the line on the right the ball would inevitably be moved left; and vice versa. If Will Carling and David Pears had been playing, I could have understood some resentment on their part. But Quins were fielding their promising, but second-choice, midfield. I should have expected Rhodri Davies, Glenn Harrison and Chris Wilkins to give Gallagher more chances. But maybe that was simply the way the match worked out.

pected Gallagher to play for Ireland as a centre. Interestingly enough, the current Irish full-back is another Harlequin, Jim Staples. Though there were emergency arrangements for Gallagher to play for Garryowen if he had not been able to turn out for Quins - arrangements that will presumably continue - the present situation is clearly unsatisfactory for club, country and

On Sunday I happened to be talking to a Lord Justice of Appeal, and outlined the Gallagher case to him. The learned judge thought that Gallagher, Harlequins or both could take successful legal action against the RFU for restraint of trade. I hope this is what they now do.

Amateur ritual with **City appeal**

Today's University match will be watched by a world record crowd. Steve Bale reports

As there is seldom anything rational about the rugby that is played in the University match. still less about its outcome, it is Whatever, this year's Versity more or less impossible to captains refuse to believe that rationalise why so many otherwise rational people should wish to witness the annual Oxbridge ritual.

Even with rugby turning professional - and with it a new perceived threat to two resolutely amateur rugby academies there appears to be nothing to mute the roaring success of an institution in the sporting calendar. The very fact that the newly floodlit. Ryickenham, now bolding a maximum of 78,000, will be almost full for this afternoon's 114th enactment of an ancient rivalry is its own justification: a world record for a

Yet when the Bowning Bowl was first put up by a City financial house in 1976 barely 20,000 were there - and that was a fair improvement on the allthem supposedly decanting from the self-same City, who will be there to see (and doubtless

be seen at) the Varsity match. Ours not to reason why, and we can rest assured that for the participants it really will be a case of do or die - if not quite literally. Even Steve Cottrell, the New Zealander who withdrew on the day of last year's match and returned to Cambridge to win his Blue as captain, is experiencing the sensation and as

a 28-year-oki Ali Black trialist he has knocked about a bit. The peril of professionalism is that the prospect of profit will dissuade would-be Blues from pursuing their studies: an antiintellectual priority to which the City hondes about to descend on Twickenham would surely subscribe. With the consequent reduction in the quality of players would come a consequent reduction in the quality of the match and a consequent fall-off This, at-any rate, is the should say such a thing.

theory, though recent Univer-sity matches could be said already to have disproved it. the lucrative opportunities rugby can now provide will reduce the allure of Oxbridge.

"Cambridge and Oxford are held in such high regard as universities that, even in today's changing environment, there will always be people who want to come for the sake of their education and enjoy their rugby at the same time," Cottrell said. "That's not going to change, no matter how much money clubs may be paying out.".
His point is endorsed by the

cosmopolitan composition of his own team - two New Zealanders, an Australian, two Weishmen and an Irishman combining with nine Englishmen - but even better by the Dark Blues, whose exotic melange of four South Africans, four Irishmen two Canadians and the first time low of 17,000. There are Frenchman to play in a Uninow another 60,000, many of versity match, not forgetting four Englishmen, reflects the international status of both the

universities and the match. Here, then, is an easy answer to the sceptics. Less easy is picking a winner, though the portents are precisely the opposite of 1994's when Oxford entered Twickenham on a wave of attacking rugby only to suffer the traditional lot of varsity favourites by losing a truly epic encounter. Cambridge now lead

comparison of the universities' recent results against Western Samoa, distinctly unflattering for Oxford who lost 47-15 as against Cambridge's 22-14 victory. "The favourites' and underdogs' tag is something the press centre on to build the match up," Tyrone Howe, the Dark Blues' captain, said. "Nevertheless after the Samoan games it's inevitable that Cambridge will go in as fairly firm favourites." But no more inevitable than that Howe



Frenchman on the edge of history

The problem with Jerome Riondet is the very thing that makes him an exciting history-maker in today's Varsity match at Twickenham - his Gallic flair. The Oxford University centre Riondet is the first Frenchman to take part in the 124-year-old fixture and as such is an unknown quantity.

People who have come across him have described Riondet the series 52-48. variously as "a character", "mad" This year there is the direct and "very talented". It is safe to assume he is all these things, which allied to his obvious ball skill - he has played in a fistful of fixtures for France A - makes him unpredictable and therefore a danger to the Light Blues.

talented centre who can make breaks," Evans said. "A very penetrative player, he has brought Gallic flair to the side. but we have to contain it at times because our players don't always react to his little antics. I have to balance it with some pragmatism anglais."

The man himself acknowl-

edges the fault, if that is what it is, and says: "Sometimes I try to play too much with the ball, or send a daring pass from be-

hind our line. Language is less of a snag than might be expected. "The only problem I experience now," explains Riondet, "is in defence when they are calling out 'My man' or 'Your man'. Certainly his coach Lyn And I do tend to be," a pause. Paris. I love all the museums in Evans is in no doubt. "He is a a verbal Gallic shrug almost, Paris. It is a wonderful city,

David Liewellyn on Jerome Riondet's intrusion into a very English institution

"enthusiastic in certain situations and I start shouting in French. But really it is no barrier now.

Riondet arrived in England 18 months ago, studied English in a school in Soho Square in London's West End, before going up to Oxford, armed with a degree in journalism from the Sorbonne in his beloved Paris. Grenoble-born Riondet waxes lyrical about the French capital. "I love impressionism and I love except at the moment because grasp. "I have been reading the everyone is on strike." But if it is that good, why

come to Oxford to study for a diploma in Social Administration at Mansfield College? "In Oxford it is quiet. It is like a small city in the south of France. You know everybody. you are five minutes from everywhere and for me to be a graduate from Oxford University will

be amazing for me.
"I would like to stay on for an extra year to study international relations and then I would like to become a foreign correspondent in London or maybe South America."

As far as making history goes Riondet finds the whole concept of the Varsity match and its traditions fairly difficult to

Rodgers. As captain I run ses-

sions how I want, but I have

been happy to have my input and leave the bulk of the run-

ning of training to Ged and

Tony. I'd like to think I've in-

troduced a few ideas but it

Cottrell has had some expe-

hasn't been a conscious effort.'

rience of captaincy. He led

New Zealand Universities into

the final of the Students World

Cup, where they lost to France.

As a member of his country's

development squad he went

on tour to Argentina. so he is

no stranger to the big occasion.

I played in a Ranfurly Shield

Varsity story." explains Riondet. who hopes to be playing for Harlequins early in the new year, "and I am just beginning to realise that this is a very big event for England.

"There is no equivalent university game in France or the world. In France the big thing is to play at the Parc des Princes, but they never stage a university match there. This is going to be a big game for me but I think the thing that is important is not playing in the match but to get my degree from Oxford. Then maybe later, if I stay in England I will realise that people will know me because I got my Blue as the first Frenchman to play in the



Cottrell: All Black philosophy about the Varsity match, But once I arrived I quickly took on board all the history and traditions of the club. I am looking forward to it immensely; the build-up to it and the fact that this has been going on for 124 years. There are photos around the club of the 1885 team in the same sort of light blue we play in today. It is a special club and a special occasion. I'm delight-

Fringe players' chance to shine

STEVE BALE

Having dispensed with their Emerging Players XV, the England selectors have focused all their developmental work on their A side, and in some respects the team who play Western Samoa at Gateshead International Stadium tonight are reminiscent less of the England A sides of old than those

who were then trying to emerge. As it happens, it has worked out neatly, with the Samoans fielding not a single one of the players chosen for last month's Test against Scotland. It will. however, be instructive to see whether A teams of the future facing the sterner challenge presented by Springboks, All Blacks or Wallabies are beefed up with older lags of the type who have served England well

at this level in the past. On this occasion, the only full international will be Richard West, the Gloucester lock who won his cap - against Western Samoa - in the World Cup. As for the uncapped remainder. England A are brimful with genuine England contenders, and

that has not always been the case. The particular fascination of tonight's encounter, which is more or less meaningless for the islanders with the England match four days away, is to see whether Alex King, the 20year-old student stand-off who has eschewed league rugby. can make a second step after successfully completing the first. from university to division.

Not that the choice has otherwise been universally welcomed. How could it be when the North have just won the Divisional Championship as well as beating the Samoans and yet have only two players from northern clubs. Tim Stimpson and James Navlor, in the side. There are other A-team

northerners - Sleightholme. Archer and Corry - who have gone south to make their rugby fortune and that merely adds to the sense of frustration in the one part of the country where representative rughy has a genuine regional identity. ENGLAND A: 1 Stimpson (West Hartlepoi Sleightholare (Bath, N Greenstock Max W Greenwood (Harteguris), J Naylor (Or

Senginarouse (carn), N Greenstock (Naspo), W Breenwood (Haricquirs), J Neytor (Oriell, A King (Bastol Urw), A Gomarsali (Naspo), K Yates (Bath, P Greening (Goucester), D Gorforth (Leicester), G Garder (Bristo), R West (Goucester), M Carry (Bristo), A Diprose 'Saracies, capt), R Hill (Saracers).

MESTERN SAMOA: A Autagavata (Suburto):
I Falatusso (Police), 5 Leega (Suburto): N Tuigamala (Sopa), F Fereti (Apia); C Burnes (University), M Vaea (Marst); B Reidy (Mans) St Patrick's), O Mattauiau (Moaa a), G Latu (Vanico); S Lemannea (Sopa).
M Shrivisto (Suburts, cap); I Tarla (Police), S Smith (Heerisolle), M lungsi (Mans).

TODAY'S NUMBER

184

The number of lamps that will floodlit age for the first time at the University match today.

Homerton Noble 15 M Singer Manstell 14 D Cast Homerton __St Edmund's, capit Keble, capt 11 N WatneSt Catherine's St Cross 10 R Ashforth St Edmund HallHughes Hall "St. Cross Moment Kenle: 8: S Surridge

OXFORD V CAMBRIDGE

....l locherton St Bamund's St John's= ننت نندیت _Christ Church Registration: 18 8 Rein (Hosterton), 17
A Remody (St. John), 25 'A Spendy (St. John), 25 'A Spendy (St. John), 29 D Breint (Desiring, 27.) Educate (St. Gatherine St. 21.) Cooler (St. Cartherine St. 21.) Cooler (St. Cartherine St. 21.) eferes: A Spreadoury (England)

1 Last year Stephen Cottrell got the blues. A calcified haematoma in a muscle robbing the talented centre of his first Cambridge Blue. But this year things are looking up, Cottrell is fit to play in the 114th University match for the Bowring Bowl; he is also cantain, the first non-Blue to lead Cambridge University

since Ian Peck back in 1979. New Zealander Cottrell amazingly not the oldest man on the field even at 28, that hon-our goes to Oxford's Canadian hooker Karl Svoboda who is 33 - did not come up to Cambridge because of the rugby. He enjoys the game and even made a preliminary All Blacks World Cup trial last year, but it was the aca-demic kudos of a Varsity degree that attracted him.

Basketball

"The chance to study for a masters in law at Cambridge University, that was the reason for coming," said Cottrell, who has a degree in commerce and law from Otago University and is now reading for an MPhil in criminology at St Edmund's College. "When I got accepted it was too good an opportuni-

ty to miss But the game is still important to Cottrell. "I enjoy rugby over here very much," he said. There's a lot of parallels with Otago University, where I've played a lot of my club rugby. You've got young, talented, enthusiastic guys who want to play an attacking game. Also the advantage in not being in a League structure is that we can afford to try different things." Cottrell, whose New Zealand law degree qualifies him as

David Llewellyn on Stephen Cottrell, the Kiwi leading the case for Cambridge

both a barrister and a solicitor, is fairly dismissive of his anpearance in the All Black trial. was in the first extended All Black training squad," he said in a legally matter-of-fact courtroom way, "but even if I had stayed at home I would never have been in the 35-man squad last December.

"Hopefully I've brought something of the All Black philosophy with me, but I haven't deliberately thought back to what we did at home and tried to do it here. We have two very experienced coaches at Cam-

Challenge where there was a crowd of maybe 30,000 or 40,000 people," he said, "but the thought of playing in front of 75,000 people is absolutely fantastic. "Before I came up to Cambridge in Ged Glynn and Tony bridge I had only heard a little ed to be a part of it."

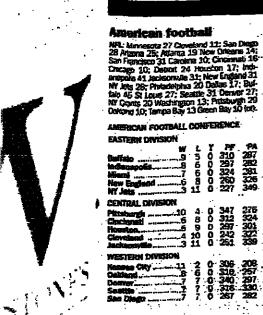
FA CARLSBERG VASE Fourth-round draw: North Femby Utd v Antaty Normads; Ixe Town v Barvel: Citheroe v Wilsonad Town; Trafford v Saby Town: Patient v Durstor, Federation Revery Durham City v Belev Town: Preg Town v Bedfington Temers; Burgess Hill Town v Coller Row; Windson & Eton v Peacetisven & Telscombe; State Geen or Diss Town v Benstaed Athletic; Chichester City v Thamesmeat Town or Brentwood; Wiverhole Town or Edgace Town v Tahuny or Avelay; Paulton Rovers v Hungerford Town or Mangasteleid United; Canveys Island v Gorleston, Raunds Town or Furness v Taunton Town; Lymington APC v Torponix Athletic (Ties to be played 1.3 January).

ice hockey BRITISH LEAGUE Premier Division Saturday): Basingstoke & Cardiff 4; Durham 6 Nottingham 2; Fife 2 Sheffield 12; Newcastie 11 Humber-sche 4; Shugh 9 Milton Keynes 7; (Sunday): Cardiff 13 Newcastie 3; Humbersche 6 Sough 4; Nottingham 9 Milton Keynes 7; Sheffield 4 Durham 4; Fant Division (Saturday): Biting-ham 5; Marchester 18; Chaintain 5 Delias 8; Durhom 4. First Division (Seturday): Blanchester 12; Cheimstord 5 Paircy 5; Durnfres 12 Petror 6; Gustarday): Blanchester 12; Cheimstord 5 Paircy 5; Durnfres 12 Petror 6; Gustardar 9 Seturda 5: Medinay 2 Bradinel 13; Petertorough 4 Blackoum 12; Swendon 9 Murroyfold 0. (Sunday): Blinghem 9 Petror 14; Blackoum 6 Tetiord 10; Bradinel 8 Marchester 9; Durnfres 4 Cheimstord 0; Gustarda 12 Murrayfield 0; Petertorough 6 Metror 4 Cheimstord 6; Metror 4 Cheimstord 4: Edmonton 3 Anahem 1. W L T GF GAPTS

Colorace...... Los Angeles Ancheim

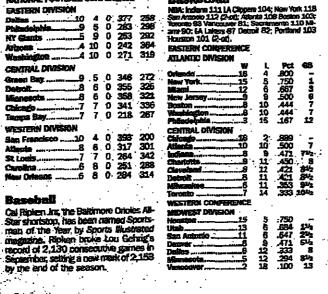
Rugby Union

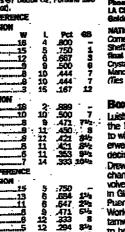
dillionaire Kerth Banvell is the new owner of Courage Second Division leaders Northampton. The 51-year-old received the almost unanimous backing of members at an EGM to buy the club for £1m. The decision, by 661 votes to one, means the club, to be known in future as Northampton Rugby Footbell Club Limited, will now become fully professional. Ross Cooper has been appointed assistant to the new All Blacks coach, John Hart. Cooper was assistant to former New Zealand coach Laurie Mains on the



eastern división Polanes 10 4 0 377 258
Polandelphia 9 5 0 283 296
NY Gants 5 9 0 253 292 4 10 0 242 364 CENTRAL DRASION 0 346 272 ...8 6 0 355 326 ...8 6 0 358 321 Tenna Bay..... WESTERN DIVISION 8 6 0 317 301 neis 7 7 0 264 342 6 8 0 251 288 Call Riphern Im, the Baltimore Orioles Al-Star shortstop, has been carned Sports-man of the Year, by Sports Hustrated megazine. Riphen broke Lou Gehing's report of 2,130 consecutive games in September, setting a new ment of 2,153 hy the and of the season.

NATIONAL POOTBALL CONFERENCE







Football Ceitic are building a new £6m stand. The East End stand will seet around 12,500,

SPORTING DIGEST

Light Blues look to law centre

champion who was the other fighter in-volved when James Murray died in a bout in Glasgow in October, is to challenge Puerto Rica's Daniel Jimenez for the World Boxing Organisation super-ban-tamweight title on 20 January at a venue to be decided.

CASTLE CLEP (Final day of tour): Bioemicodel Ree State 532 for 7 and 113 for 2; Natal (6 and 474 (E Stewart 131, M Marshall 99no, Crones 63; K Verner 4-52, N Boy 4-127). For Crowns Sc. Kverner 4-54, N cop 4-1271. Press
State won by alight withdress. (Bast London):
Border 173 and 306 (P Wristen 104, D Cultiman
Sci., S TRoio 55; P Adams 5-128, A Davign 425); Viessem Province Sóó for 5. Western
Province won by an innings and 21 mas.

raising the capacity to more than 47,000, it is expected to be ready for the start of next season and Cettic are already planning to further develop the West side of their ground, eventually ining capacity to around 60,000. Raith Rovers will receive £40,000 for left-back Jason Rowbotham, who moved under freedom-of-contract to Wycombe, an international tributial meeting in Man-chester decided yesterday.

Airdire have signed the goalkeeper Andy Rhodes from St Johnstone for £50,000. He makes his debut tonight against

'Sports people are all looking for an edge, and it's much safer than taking any kind of drugs' Tony Quinn, hypnotherapist, on his role as mind trainer to world super-middleweight boxing champion Steve Collins

Page 26

FOOTBALL: England coach selects prolific Newcastle centre-forward to play alongside Shearer against Portugal tonight

Ferdinand is handed his chance at last



been answered, though whether by luck or planning is unclear. Now it is up to the player to reward his

The clamour has

Les Ferdinand, the Newcastle United figurehead and Toon Army totem, starts an England match for the first time under Terry Venables tonight. The opponents at Wembley are Portugal, but it is the identity of his partner which is more interesting, Alan Shearer, England's regular centre-forward.
With more than 40 goals be-

tween them this season the pairing clearly has much to recmmend it. Whether Shearer and Ferdinand dovetail as smoothly as Shearer and Sheringham, or Ferdinand and

Beardsley, remains to be seen. Venables' decision to put the Premiership's leading scorers in tandem may have much to do with Teddy Sheringham's injury but it was by no means his only option. Peter Beardsley or Nick Barmby could have played in Sheringham's linking role and intended to play the two Geordie heroes, one born and one adopted, together at some

Ferdinand has been in nine of Venables' squads but played only nine minutes, when he replaced Shearer as substitute against the United States in September last year. That was the last time Shearer scored for England, yet he has only missed one of the 10 matches since.

"I was particularly pleased with Alan's performance in the last game," said Venables, referring to the 3-1 win over Switzerland. "I thought he played very well. I have got no qualms about Alan whatsoever and I think I have proved that in my selections. He has played fairly consistently.

"Les has been close for a long time and now his chance has come. He will be under pressure but players have got to be able to deal with pressure. There will be pressure during the European Championships. You have got to take whatever comes

Ferdinand walked out of Wembley after the Switzerland match with the words, "I think at QPR last season.

Irish lose Staunton

Jack Charlton's options for the Republic of Ireland's European would be right for Wednes-Championship play-off against the Netherlands were further reduced yesterday when Steve Staunton withdrew from tomorrow night's match at

Anfield, writes Guy Hodgson. The Aston Villa midfielder pulled a hamstring in a practice game against Wrexham yesterday morning and has no chance of being fit. "It's the reason we had the match," said Charlton, the Irish manager, who is lready without Roy Keane and Niall Quinn. "We had to make sure that people who had not

played so much this season

Quinn's place will be taken by Tony Cascarino, who since his move to French football with Marseille is feeling "fitter, faster and more confident with my

The Dutch have been reinforced by the return to fitness of Dennis Bergkamp. The Arsenal striker has been suffering from an injured calf, but a week in the Netherlands has proved recuperative.

Bergkamp, page 26

terday he reflected, "I said that in the heat of the moment. It was disappointing to turn up so often and not get involved. In most countries when they get a player scoring a lot of goals he gets in the side.

"I am sure we can work well together but I would lke more than one game. Other people have more than one game to have a crack at it but I may not

Ferdinand's fears appeared to be confirmed when Venables, pressed on that point, said: We have only got one match. This is it and this is his opporturity. That is what competition for places is all about."

The pair will play as "conventional" strikers though Venables will encourage them to "use the width and depth of the

There is a danger that the two, who have not played to-gether, will find themselves taking up the same positions. But both have prospered as part of a twin strikeforce: Shearer has done so with Mike Newell at Blackburn this season, Ferdinand did so with Kevin Gallen

Venables will name the rest of his side today, a series of in-juries to midfield personnel having delayed his selection. The choice of twin strikers enforces a change in his recent policy of playing two wide men. With Steve Stone a near-certain starter this means Steve McManaman is likely to step down.

Two games ago such a move was unthinkable, McManaman having been hailed after his performance against Colombia. But he disappointed against Norway and Switzerland and Stone is now flavour-of-themonth. The level-beaded Forest winger will no doubt have noted how quickly fortunes



Terry Venables, the England coach, discusses tactics with Stuart Pearce (left) and Steve Stone at Bisham yesterday

Wolves smooth McGhee's path

installed as the new manager at Molineux within the next 48 hours after Endsleigh League rivals Wolves and Leicester were reportedly trying to reach a financial settlement.

Solicitors for both clubs were seeking common ground for a Leicester last December, and compensation payment which would soften the latest blow for a Premiership return until his Leicester after the loss of a second manager in a year. Brian Little resigned for

"personal reasons" last November and shortly afterwards joined Aston Villa, who even-

Street club.

Chairman Martin George had originally asked Villa for £1.5million for Little, but the eventual figure was never made

McGhee left Reading for was on course to give the club walk-out last week after specvacancy at Wolves.

George says he has rejected the resignation, but the likes of Mike Walker, Trevor Francis,

Mark McGhee could be settlement with the Filbert Osman are already being linked with the Leicester job. Manchester United's big

guns are on the way back, meanwhile, with two of Saturday's missing six set to face Celtic in Paul McStay's sell-out testimonial in Glasgow tomor-

Goalkeeper Peter Schmeichel has recovered from surgery on his inflamed elbow and Ryan Giggs should be fit after missing the last two Premiership games with an ankle

Keane is still not ready to play, really good night. Ferguson Denis Irwin is with the Repubadded: "Paul has been a great lic of Ireland and Nicky Butt is suspended, but manager Alex Ferguson is taking all available first team members to Glasgow. The United boss is hoping to

use the game as preparation for Sunday's clash with Liverpool at Anfield and expects a compet-"It'll be passionate, because they are Scottish, and they'll be trying like nothing on earth to beat us," said Ferguson. "But

that is nothing unusual. It is a

Burns paid tribute to his captain "It's good to see a player like Paul getting his just reward because he was at the club when it went through a barren spell and I feel he is the better for it, both as a man and as a

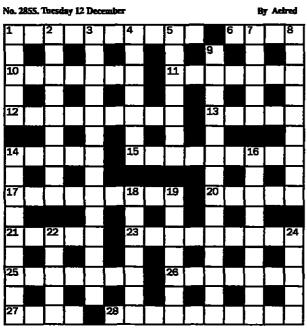
servant to Celtic. He's been a

fabulous player for them, and

good night for him."

football player," said Burns. "Over the last couple of Gary Pallister is having treatment to his back injury, Roy and, hopefully, it will be a strength to strength."

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD



- Union helper could be found amid debris (10)

- 11 Crowd accepts a pound for 27 Long hair reported to prinweapon (7) 12 Record one's hysterical
- mirth seeing old calculator?
- (9) 13 Ointment to give a lifeline to about 50 (5)
- 14 Extract money from maiden joining weird cult (5) 15 Teacher's pointed condem-nation of pupil? (6.3)
- 17 Concierge is one concerned about misuse of teak (9) 20 Broadcasting in a state of
- ecstasy (2.3) 21 There's nothing like one's fertile place (5)
- 23 Is familiar with calm report- 5 ing which saves a bit of face? (4-5)
- 6 Mark senior's about a hundred and one (4)
 10 Composer boor shakes with 26 Open-handed treatment in
 - cipal (4) 28 I'm for a boy, a learner, being dispassionate (10)
 - DOWN Leaderless rabble could be causing this? (5)
 Abnormal Irish artist's
 - weapon must be turned down (9) Leader tests out person
 - who is distinguished politically (5.9) Made official record of very small diamonds (7)
- To be active before one in pub is cruel (7) About to use rod and bas-
- 8 Embarrassed to scatter vegetable (3,6)
- Mender of broken bones in Trojan war? (7.2.5)
 14 One reptile, large, kept by
- 2000 men as epitome of universe (9) 16 After church one male reformed, one well known for
- change (9) 18 We're united by this as all animals? (7)
- 19 Determine to find a different answer? (7) 22 Irishman going round Ger-many in US vehicle (5)
- 24 A hold-up in renegotiation of lease (5)

Strachan's advice sends Whelan to Coventry son, who is looking to spend a winger Ian Woan has agreed to The matter is over as far as I'm watch the match against Leeds further £3m on the Crystal sign a new contract after mak-

NICK DUXBURY

Noel Wheian can thank Gordon Strachan for yesterday's £2m move from Leeds United to Coventry City. Ron Atkinson, the City manager, paid out a club record fee for the England Under-21 striker on the advice of Strachan, the former Leeds' midfielder who is now No 2 at Highfield Road.

It is no secret he is a very good player, but when Gordon joined us he spoke glowingly about the player," said Atkin-

Palace defender Chris Coleman. "In fact he said that if there was one player we should get if we possibly could, it was Noel Whelan. I tried to get him preseason and then again when we played at Leeds a few weeks ago. I must admit I was surprised they let him go this time, but they have laid out some

money to buy in players."
Whelan is likely to make his debut alongside Dion Dublin against Aston Villa on Saturday. The Nottingham Forest ing his peace with manager Frank Clark.

Woan, who was dropped by Clark for Sunday's game with Aston Villa after criticising the club's contract offer and writing off Forest's Uefa Cup hopes, will sign a four-year deal within the next few days. "I'm delighted at the way

things have turned out," Clark said. "Ian and I sat down and sorted out the football side of things and then came to an agreement over the contract.

concerned. Dropping him punishment enough."

Sheffield Wednesday's £4m signing of the Red Star Belgrade duo Darko Kovacevic and Dejan Stefanovic has been given the go-ahead by the Depart-ment of Employment.

Wednesday yesterday announced that work permits had been granted - seven weeks after a deal between the clubs had been agreed. The pair, who are both 21 and Yugoslavian internationals, are due at Hillsborough on Thursday and will

on Saturday. Birmingham have withdrawn from a deal to sign Barcelona midfielder Ronnie Ekelund after failing to agree terms with the Danish international.

The Queen's Park Rangers unsettled midfielder Ned Zelic has joined Eintracht Frankfurt in a loan move that could lead to a permanent transfer. Alan Thompson has been ruled out of Bolton's plans until February after becoming the third player at the club to require a hernia operation.

England A call for ball inspection

England A 199 and 62-2 Pakistan A 300

England A's management asked umpires Iftikhar Malik and Feroz Butt to inspect the match ball last night after Pakistan A reduced their side to 62 for 2 in the third Test at Peshawar.

Shahid Nazir, who removed Nick Knight in a dangerous spell, has swung the ball far more than England's quick bowlers, but that is probably because he is a more natural swing bowler than either Dean

Hedley or Ed Giddins. England A begin the final day of the three-match series, which they lead 1-0, 39 runs behind and with a nervy session or two to see out before they can be sure of the draw that would start victory celebrations.

The delegation which visited

play - captain Hussain, cricket manager John Emburey and tour manager Mike Vockins were also seeking clarification on how the officials are policing the problem of shadows across the pitch thrown by close fielders late in the day. Nightwatchman Ian Salisbury was caught at short leg by a ball from off-spin-ner Akram Raza which pitched right in the area of shadow

the umpires' room after close of

caused by that same fielder. But it is the ball enquiry which is potentially controver-sial in a series which has so far been free of the sort of wrangles which have plagued recent England-Pakistan contests. On what is the first tour here since the infamous 1987 trip it can only inflame Pakistani sensibility that questions were asked the first time England A have been under any sort of pressure. The umpires reported later that there were no problems

with the ball, a verdict which was apparently accepted by the England A management, although they did not wish to comment officially on the incident.

Yesterday Asif Mujtaba, the Pakistan A captain, took his outstanding innings to an un-beaten 147 as the home team batted on to 300 all out, a lead of 101. After an opening stand of 56, Nazir followed up his first innings 6 for 64 by having Knight lbw for 15. When Salisbury fell, Shaun Udal was sent in as a second nightwatchman to join Jason Gallian, unde-feated on 42.

CPublished by Newspaper Publishing PLC: 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E145DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St.

: Ather Laio, 6-0-26-0; Shehid Nez 22-1; Shedid Arwer 2-1-3-0; Alege

Australia erush Sri Lanka, page 25

Top rider's pot arrest

Equestrianism

The American Bruce Davidson, one of the world's top three-day event riders, was arrested in Auckland yesterday and charged with possession of cannabis.

Police arrested the 55-year-

old Davidson, who won Badminton in May, at Auckland International Airport after suffer dogs singled him out.

Davidson appeared in the Otahuhu District Court later in the day charged with possession of cannabis, a police statement said. He was bailed to reappear in court next week. A former Olympic team gold and silver medallist, Davidson

was world champion in 1974 and

78 and was the world's top-

ranked rider in 1993. He was in

Auckland for the Puhinui three-

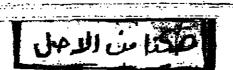
A five-a-side football team. And their coach And their coach.

A surprising number of people need to carry a surprising number of people. (Judging from the popularity of our new Hijet people carrier that is.) It has six seats, five doors (two of them sliding) and twin sunroofs.

But perhaps the most surprising number of all is its price. Just £7,995.

🔛 NO-NONSENSE VEHICLES FROM JAPAN.

EACH VEHICLE OF THIS MIGDEL IS A PASSENGER CONVERSION OF A HUET REGISTERED AS A COMMERCIAL VEHICLE. PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS ENCLUDES VAT BUT EXCLUDES DELIVERY AND NUMBER PLATES AT £425 (INC. VAT). ROAD RUND LICENCE EXTRA



to Daihatsu Information Services, FREEPOST 506, Sandwich. Kent C713 98R. Or Freephone 0800 521 700. THE SIX SEAT HIJET